www.chakmalibrary.net

𑄃𑄬𑄏𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄛𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄉𑄎𑄴𑄎𑄨

𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄇𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄌𑄋𑄴𑄟

www.chakmalibrary.net

𑄃𑄬 𑄅𑄛𑄚𑄳𑄠𑄥𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄛𑄮 𑄥𑄁𑄇𑄩𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄝𑄩 𑄇𑄬𑄌𑄬 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄢𑄪𑄖𑄧 𑄛𑄨𑄣𑄬𑄖𑄧 𑄅𑄝𑄮 𑄅𑄢𑄧 𑄟𑄩𑄉𑄇𑄩𑄖𑄧 𑄢𑄨-𑄇𑄩𑄥𑄬𑄝𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄥𑄪𑄇𑄴𑄟𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄉𑄩𑄇𑄩। 𑄇𑄌𑄇𑄴 𑄥𑄁𑄇𑄩𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄝𑄩 𑄉𑄣𑄬-𑄃𑄴 𑄖 𑄟𑄩𑄉𑄇𑄩𑄖𑄨 𑄖𑄖𑄧 𑄥𑄁𑄇𑄩𑄖𑄨 𑄇𑄬। 𑄃𑄥𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄃 𑄝𑄖𑄬𑄖𑄴𑄉𑄩𑄇𑄴 𑄟𑄩𑄝𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄉𑄖𑄨 𑄝𑄖𑄩 𑄥𑄁𑄇𑄩𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄝𑄩 𑄟𑄩𑄉𑄇𑄩𑄡𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄥𑄪𑄇𑄴𑄟𑄇𑄴 𑄃 𑄢𑄨-𑄇𑄩𑄥𑄬𑄝𑄴 𑄉𑄴 𑄅𑄖𑄴। 𑄥𑄁𑄇𑄩𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄝𑄩 𑄃 𑄟𑄩𑄝𑄇𑄴 𑄖𑄩𑄟𑄬 𑄉𑄖𑄩𑄝 𑄉𑄅𑄥𑄴 𑄉𑄣𑄬-𑄃𑄴 𑄉𑄝𑄪𑄝𑄴 𑄟𑄩𑄉𑄇𑄩𑄖𑄨 𑄖-𑄇𑄴-𑄥𑄇𑄴 𑄖𑄝𑄴𑄝𑄴 𑄉𑄴𑄝𑄛𑄇𑄴, 𑄃𑄉𑄴𑄥𑄴𑄥𑄬 𑄃𑄉𑄴 𑄝𑄩𑄝𑄴𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄖𑄇𑄴, 𑄥𑄁𑄇𑄩𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄝𑄩𑄖𑄧 𑄛𑄬𑄖𑄨 𑄉𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄇𑄴 𑄃 𑄝𑄬𑄖𑄩 𑄥𑄩𑄇𑄬𑄣𑄩 𑄥𑄉𑄴𑄖𑄩𑄥𑄖𑄨 𑄝𑄥𑄇𑄴, 𑄇𑄇𑄴𑄉𑄴𑄉𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄌𑄴𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄴𑄃 𑄅𑄛𑄚𑄳𑄠𑄥𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄥𑄴𑄥𑄬 𑄃𑄝𑄮। 𑄝𑄬𑄉 𑄟𑄬𑄥𑄬 𑄥𑄁𑄇𑄩𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄝𑄩 𑄃 𑄟𑄩𑄝𑄇𑄴 𑄟𑄩𑄉𑄇𑄩𑄖𑄨 𑄉𑄩 𑄝𑄖𑄩𑄣𑄴 𑄥𑄩𑄡𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄥𑄬 𑄟𑄇𑄩𑄝𑄖𑄧 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄥𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄩 𑄝𑄴𑄝𑄴 𑄝𑄉𑄴𑄉𑄩 𑄝। 𑄃𑄉𑄴 𑄉𑄘𑄡𑄬 𑄉𑄘 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄃𑄥𑄉𑄴𑄖 𑄖𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄃𑄉𑄴 𑄥𑄥𑄟𑄩𑄉𑄴 𑄅𑄝𑄇𑄴𑄃𑄥𑄴।

www.chakmalibrary.net

www.chakmalibrary.net

www.chakmalibrary.net

𑄟𑄬𑄊𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄛𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄖𑄳𑄢𑄩

𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄳𑄢 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄌𑄋𑄟

𑄇𑄧𑄙 𑄛𑄳𑄢𑄇𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄩

𑄢𑄋𑄟𑄑𑄨 - 𑄺𑄻𑄶𑄶, 𑄝𑄁𑄣𑄘𑄬𑄥𑄴

www.chakmalibrary.net

𑄟𑄬𑄊𑄪𑄣𑄮 𑄘𑄬𑄝𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄦𑄎𑄨

𑄥𑄢𑄮𑄎𑄴 𑄇𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄌𑄋𑄴𑄟

𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄤 : 𑄥𑄢𑄮𑄎𑄴 𑄇𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄌𑄋𑄴𑄟

𑄛𑄳𑄢𑄧𑄗𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄛𑄳𑄢𑄇𑄌𑄴 : 𑄜𑄬𑄛𑄴𑄢𑄪𑄠𑄢𑄨 𑄸𑄶𑄷𑄾

𑄛𑄳𑄢𑄇𑄌𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄧𑄚𑄬 : 𑄇𑄧𑄗 𑄜𑄧𑄉𑄧𑄘𑄋𑄴𑄉𑄨, 𑄢𑄋𑄴𑄉𑄟𑄖𑄨, 𑄝𑄁𑄣𑄘𑄬𑄌𑄴

𑄇𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄛𑄨𑄃𑄪𑄑𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄛𑄮𑄎𑄴 : 𑄖𑄳𑄢𑄨𑄛𑄨𑄑𑄇𑄴 𑄌𑄋𑄴𑄟

𑄛𑄳𑄢𑄌𑄴𑄖𑄧 𑄝𑄚𑄚𑄬 : 𑄇𑄧𑄚𑄧𑄎𑄴 𑄘𑄬𑄃𑄚𑄴

𑄌𑄋𑄴𑄟 𑄣𑄬𑄈 𑄘𑄬𑄇𑄚𑄬 : 𑄝𑄪𑄘𑄴𑄙𑄇𑄨𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄌𑄋𑄴𑄟

𑄝𑄨𑄚𑄚𑄴 : 𑄥𑄪𑄛𑄳𑄢𑄇𑄌𑄴 𑄌𑄋𑄴𑄟

𑄉𑄬𑄘𑄢𑄴 𑄘𑄟𑄴 : 𑄘𑄪𑄃𑄨 𑄥𑄧 𑄑𑄬𑄋 (𑄸𑄶𑄶/-)

MEGHULO DEBAR AHAJI

by Saroj Kanti Chakma

© Saroj Kanti Chakma

Published by Kodha Fogodangi, Rangamati

First Publish : February 2018

E-mail : kodhapublication@gmail.com

Price : Only 200.00 Taka

ISBN 978-984-34-3644-3

𑄉𑄪𑄢𑄨𑄇

𑄃 𑄛𑄬𑄘𑄧𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄦𑄪𑄃𑄨𑄖 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄌𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄃 𑄉𑄬 𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄪𑄚𑄴,
𑄥𑄬 𑄢𑄴𑄟𑄴 𑄃 𑄃𑄪𑄠𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄃-𑄦𑄝𑄧। 𑄓𑄬𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄇 𑄢𑄬 𑄢𑄬
𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄃 𑄉𑄬 𑄇𑄘 𑄥𑄨𑄌𑄨𑄌𑄬 𑄃 𑄛𑄨𑄖𑄧𑄣𑄨𑄃𑄨𑄖 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄩
𑄓𑄬𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄖𑄬𑄖𑄖 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄴, 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄬𑄚𑄴 𑄃-𑄦𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴। 𑄃𑄢𑄴
‘**𑄃𑄬𑄌𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄩**’ 𑄅𑄛𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄥𑄴-𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄬 𑄃-𑄦𑄢𑄧𑄢𑄴
𑄇𑄘𑄣𑄴 𑄢𑄴𑄢𑄬𑄠𑄴। 𑄃 𑄉𑄢𑄴𑄢𑄬 𑄚𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄃 𑄟𑄨𑄣𑄴
𑄃𑄉𑄧𑄘𑄩 𑄇𑄃𑄨𑄖 𑄉𑄬𑄢𑄥𑄴 𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴, 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄢 𑄃𑄨
𑄛𑄖𑄪𑄢𑄪𑄖𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄪𑄢𑄬𑄣𑄴। 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄚𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄴 𑄌𑄨𑄚𑄴, 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄪𑄚𑄴
𑄉𑄣𑄇𑄬 𑄥𑄪𑄛𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄥𑄠𑄴, 𑄝𑄣𑄴𑄃𑄧𑄘 𑄝𑄨𑄥𑄠𑄴, 𑄢𑄧𑄢𑄩𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄩
𑄝𑄨𑄥𑄠𑄴, 𑄛𑄪𑄣𑄇𑄃𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄥𑄠𑄴, 𑄢𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄪 𑄖𑄨𑄇𑄧𑄥𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄥𑄠𑄴
𑄥𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄪𑄃𑄪𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄣𑄪𑄇𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄛𑄧𑄣 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄢𑄬।
𑄝𑄨𑄥𑄠𑄴 𑄦𑄝𑄧 𑄅𑄢𑄴𑄚𑄴𑄝𑄨𑄖 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄃 𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄚𑄴,
𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄢 𑄃 𑄟𑄨𑄣𑄴 𑄃𑄨 𑄉𑄪𑄢𑄬𑄣𑄴।

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]
[illegible]

১। [illegible]

২। [illegible]

৩। [illegible]

৪। [illegible]

৫। [illegible]

৬। [illegible]

প্রকাশের অপেক্ষায়... (বাংলা ভাষায়)

---

১. ছোঁয়াও আলোর পরশ (বাংলা কাব্যগ্রন্থ)
লেখক : শ্যামল তালুকদার

* [illegible]
[illegible]

১। [illegible]
[illegible] : 01866-357412

২। [illegible]
[illegible] : 01553-124851

৩। [illegible]
[illegible] : 01557-470175

www.chakmalibrary.net

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

𑄦𑄴𑄛𑄣 𑄇𑄪𑄣𑄳𑄡𑄴𑄉 𑄇𑄬𑄇𑄳𑄠 𑄌𑄣𑄴?'

𑄖𑄨𑄛𑄴𑄏 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄉𑄳𑄠𑄬𑄢𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄛𑄪𑄣𑄳𑄡 𑄌𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄇 𑄉𑄖𑄨𑄣𑄴। 𑄇𑄣𑄴, '𑄃 𑄖𑄪𑄝𑄨-𑄃𑄴 𑄚 𑄛𑄬𑄖𑄴𑄉𑄴, 𑄣𑄖𑄨 𑄥𑄬 𑄝𑄪 𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄝𑄪 𑄌𑄧𑄡𑄴𑄢𑄬 𑄃। 𑄃 𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄛 𑄌𑄧𑄡𑄴 𑄃𑄨𑄣𑄨𑄥𑄬 𑄌𑄧𑄇𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄛𑄬𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄥𑄬-𑄥 𑄝𑄪𑄥𑄨?'

: 𑄃 𑄛𑄬𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄚 𑄦𑄴𑄛? 𑄥𑄪𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄛 𑄌𑄣𑄬 𑄘 𑄛𑄨𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄉𑄴 𑄦𑄴𑄣𑄬 𑄇𑄛𑄨 𑄡 𑄛𑄬𑄖𑄬।

: 𑄝𑄪 𑄛𑄪𑄥𑄴 𑄥𑄪𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄛?

: 𑄌𑄘𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄴𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄛𑄧𑄃 𑄌𑄧𑄚𑄧𑄖𑄨, 𑄃 𑄥𑄪𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄛 𑄚𑄠 𑄇𑄨! 𑄖𑄬 𑄛𑄬𑄃𑄬𑄃𑄝𑄨 𑄥𑄪𑄢 𑄃𑄝𑄴𑄥?

: 𑄃𑄝𑄴𑄥 𑄃𑄝𑄴𑄥, 𑄌𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄇 𑄝𑄨𑄃 𑄚 𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄝। 𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄴𑄉𑄥 𑄃𑄨𑄣𑄨 𑄛𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄇 𑄖𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄘 𑄛𑄪𑄥𑄴𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄝𑄬 𑄃, 𑄃𑄝𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄘 𑄌𑄛𑄃𑄬 𑄖𑄣𑄝 𑄚 𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄝?

: 𑄃 𑄝𑄴 𑄛𑄴𑄉𑄥 𑄝𑄪 𑄛𑄪𑄥𑄴𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄚 𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄝? 𑄛𑄴𑄉𑄥𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄛𑄴𑄉 𑄃𑄬 𑄃𑄨𑄣𑄨𑄥𑄬 𑄥 𑄖𑄪𑄝𑄨 𑄇𑄪𑄝 𑄉𑄪𑄡𑄴𑄃𑄬।

: 𑄦𑄴𑄠𑄬 𑄝𑄪𑄥𑄨। 𑄖𑄴 𑄣𑄴𑄝𑄬 𑄌𑄧𑄇𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄚 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄛𑄴𑄉𑄴। 𑄖𑄪 𑄃𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄝𑄣𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄪𑄡𑄴𑄉𑄝। 𑄖𑄪 𑄝𑄧𑄏𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄴𑄉𑄥𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄘𑄠𑄬𑄛𑄬।

: 𑄃 𑄝𑄥𑄪𑄝 𑄇𑄨 𑄝𑄣𑄧𑄇𑄴! 𑄖𑄪 𑄇𑄘𑄢𑄥𑄨 𑄖𑄢𑄪𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄴𑄉 𑄘𑄛𑄬, 𑄝𑄪 𑄚 𑄇𑄴𑄉𑄝!

: 𑄃 𑄝𑄪𑄥𑄨, 𑄝𑄝𑄪𑄃𑄝𑄨 𑄃𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄝𑄨 𑄇𑄪𑄇𑄪 𑄚𑄨𑄡𑄴𑄉𑄥?

: 𑄥𑄬, 𑄛𑄛 𑄚𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄛𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄴। 𑄃𑄘 𑄛𑄨𑄥𑄬 𑄣𑄝𑄬𑄃, 𑄌𑄥𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖 𑄚 𑄌𑄥𑄬। 𑄇𑄪𑄇𑄪 𑄚𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄬𑄥𑄨।

: 𑄇𑄧𑄇𑄨 𑄝𑄨𑄖𑄴-𑄝 𑄃𑄣𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄉𑄥 𑄦𑄴𑄣𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄖𑄬, 𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄪𑄥𑄨𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄴𑄖 𑄚, 𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄪𑄥𑄨𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄴𑄖 𑄚।

: 𑄃 𑄇𑄨𑄠?

: 𑄥𑄨𑄥𑄃𑄨 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄇𑄝𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄖𑄬𑄖𑄨𑄡। 𑄘𑄥 𑄣𑄢 𑄃𑄴𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄪𑄠𑄬। 𑄉𑄴𑄣𑄴𑄉𑄖 𑄣𑄢𑄬𑄠𑄴𑄥𑄃, 𑄌𑄧𑄇𑄬 𑄉𑄴𑄣𑄴𑄉𑄖 𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄥 𑄘𑄥 𑄣𑄢𑄬𑄛𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄪𑄡𑄴𑄉𑄥। 𑄌𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄇 𑄃𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄇𑄝 𑄛𑄥 𑄘𑄃𑄬𑄉𑄴।

: 𑄦𑄴𑄦𑄴...। 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄇𑄝𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄖𑄬𑄇𑄨𑄡। 𑄃𑄝𑄖𑄨 𑄦𑄴𑄣𑄬 𑄚𑄠। 𑄝𑄥𑄃𑄨 𑄝𑄪 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄥 𑄣𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄇 𑄇𑄨 𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄛𑄴𑄉𑄴 𑄖𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄚 𑄛𑄠। 𑄃 𑄛𑄬𑄃𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄘 𑄛𑄝। 𑄖 𑄝𑄴𑄥𑄬-𑄘𑄣𑄬 𑄇𑄣𑄬 𑄢𑄖𑄬, 𑄖 𑄝𑄴𑄥𑄬-𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄘 𑄛𑄝। 𑄖 𑄝𑄴𑄥𑄬-𑄘𑄣𑄬 𑄚 𑄇𑄣𑄬 𑄉𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄛𑄥𑄬 𑄘𑄣𑄬-𑄃𑄴 𑄚 𑄢𑄖𑄬। 𑄃𑄝 𑄛𑄬𑄃𑄬 𑄝𑄨𑄖𑄴-

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

: [illegible]

[illegible]

: [illegible]

: [illegible]

: [illegible]

: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

www.chakmalibrary.net

𑄥𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄮𑄝𑄩 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄅𑄘𑄳𑄘𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄛𑄇𑄩 𑄝𑄇𑄩 𑄛𑄨𑄣𑄬𑄉𑄇𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄘𑄳𑄘𑄨 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄧 𑄖𑄇𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄮 𑄖𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄚𑄪𑄃𑄮𑄖𑄴। 𑄢𑄚𑄴𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄎𑄧𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄖𑄧 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄇𑄴 𑄚𑄬𑄃𑄮𑄖𑄴 𑄣𑄮𑄇𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄎𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄮 𑄣𑄮𑄇𑄬 𑄘𑄩𑄎𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄨𑄘𑄳𑄘𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄪𑄣𑄧𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄧 𑄖𑄬𑄠𑄬 𑄚𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄉𑄨, 𑄚𑄨 𑄖𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄖𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄅𑄝𑄩?

: 𑄚𑄨 𑄖𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄖𑄇𑄨𑄃𑄮, 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄃𑄇𑄪𑄝𑄴। 𑄝 𑄘 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄇𑄴 𑄚𑄬𑄃𑄮𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄮𑄝𑄴। 𑄝𑄠 𑄎𑄝𑄩, 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄚 𑄉𑄇𑄴 𑄥𑄪𑄇𑄧𑄉𑄨—𑄚𑄮𑄇𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄨𑄖𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄴 𑄥𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄮𑄝𑄩।

: 𑄇𑄬 𑄇𑄬 𑄘𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄉𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄬। 𑄃𑄮 𑄥𑄪𑄇𑄴𑄉𑄬 𑄉𑄇𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄖𑄮 𑄇𑄠-𑄝𑄴 𑄥𑄪𑄇𑄨𑄛𑄬 𑄃𑄪𑄥𑄩।

: 𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄮 𑄚𑄨 𑄉𑄇𑄴 𑄥𑄪𑄇𑄴𑄝𑄴?

: 𑄃𑄮 𑄥𑄪𑄇𑄴𑄉𑄬 𑄛𑄪𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄇𑄴—𑄝𑄘𑄳𑄘𑄃𑄮 𑄢𑄇𑄴, 𑄘𑄠𑄪𑄛𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄝𑄪𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄇𑄴।

: 𑄥𑄨𑄉𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄮 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄎𑄨𑄝𑄴 𑄃𑄮𑄝𑄴𑄉𑄬 𑄝𑄪। 𑄝𑄧𑄟𑄧𑄃 𑄉𑄇𑄴 𑄚𑄬𑄃𑄮𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄬?

: 𑄖𑄇𑄴𑄘𑄨𑄖𑄧 𑄃𑄮𑄛𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄘𑄨𑄝𑄴 𑄎𑄧𑄝𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄚𑄪𑄝𑄴𑄛𑄇𑄴𑄣𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄣𑄴। 𑄥𑄨𑄛𑄬-𑄝𑄴 𑄝𑄃𑄮 𑄘𑄇𑄴 𑄚𑄪𑄚𑄪 𑄃𑄬𑄣𑄬𑄉𑄮 𑄚𑄨𑄘𑄳𑄘𑄇𑄩।

: 𑄃𑄮 𑄖𑄇𑄴𑄘𑄨𑄖𑄧 𑄃𑄮𑄛𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄇𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄩 𑄘𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄛𑄉𑄬। 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄚 𑄅𑄘𑄴 𑄝𑄘𑄳𑄘 𑄝𑄘𑄳𑄘 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄩 𑄣𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄣𑄧𑄖𑄬 '𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄎𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄧 𑄃𑄮 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄳𑄘𑄨' 𑄉𑄩𑄖𑄮 𑄛𑄬𑄝𑄴 𑄥𑄪𑄇𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄝𑄪𑄎𑄴 𑄃𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄮𑄇𑄴 𑄚𑄨 𑄅𑄘𑄬 𑄚𑄨 𑄛𑄖𑄬 𑄚𑄮 𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄖𑄴𑄉𑄬।

: 𑄝𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄴 𑄘 𑄝𑄧𑄟𑄧𑄃 𑄉𑄇𑄴 𑄚𑄬𑄃𑄮𑄖𑄴 𑄎𑄧𑄉𑄪𑄖𑄧 𑄥𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄛𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄇𑄬𑄉𑄬𑄣𑄬𑄠𑄪𑄇𑄴। 𑄚𑄪𑄉𑄪𑄚𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄮𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄃𑄮 𑄣𑄉𑄬 𑄟𑄇𑄬। 𑄛𑄘𑄳𑄘𑄧𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄧 𑄉𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄚 𑄘𑄨𑄛𑄬-𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄮 𑄝𑄇𑄩 𑄛𑄬𑄃𑄮।

: 𑄝𑄇𑄨𑄝𑄴 𑄇 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄚 𑄥𑄪𑄇𑄨𑄘𑄴 𑄃𑄮𑄣𑄬।

𑄚𑄧𑄘𑄠 𑄚𑄧𑄘𑄠 𑄘𑄩𑄎𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄚𑄬𑄃𑄮𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄥𑄬 𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄴। 𑄚𑄬𑄃𑄮𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄇𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄚 𑄚𑄬𑄇𑄴𑄚𑄬𑄇𑄴। 𑄥𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄮𑄝𑄩 𑄚𑄧𑄣𑄴, '𑄖𑄧 𑄚𑄬𑄃𑄮𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄨𑄣𑄃𑄮𑄥𑄩 𑄚𑄬𑄃𑄮𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄟𑄬?'

: 𑄚𑄨 𑄛𑄨𑄣𑄃𑄮𑄥𑄩 𑄉𑄧𑄘? 𑄣𑄪𑄠𑄴𑄉𑄬 𑄣𑄧𑄚𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄨𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄘𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄖𑄬𑄅-𑄝𑄮। 𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄬 𑄟 𑄚𑄬𑄃𑄮𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄠-𑄝𑄴 𑄛𑄠 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴। 𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄬-𑄝𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄉 𑄚𑄧𑄛𑄧𑄚𑄴। 𑄃𑄬𑄝𑄴 𑄝𑄇𑄴 𑄘𑄛𑄇𑄴 𑄣𑄬𑄝𑄪 𑄝𑄝𑄪। 𑄝𑄠𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄨𑄘𑄴 𑄎𑄨𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄪𑄇𑄴। 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄃𑄮 𑄚𑄬𑄃𑄮𑄖𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄇𑄨𑄣𑄪𑄇𑄴। 𑄣𑄧𑄣𑄬

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

: [illegible]

[illegible]

: [illegible]

: [illegible]

: [illegible]

: [illegible]

[illegible]

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

www.chakmalibrary.net

𑄝𑄮𑄚𑄴

𑄛𑄍𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄚𑄴-𑄇𑄪𑄉𑄴𑄉𑄨 𑄖𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄉𑄴𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄪𑄚𑄨 𑄥𑄍𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄟𑄩 𑄖𑄨 𑄉𑄴𑄣𑄥𑄬-𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄖 𑄛𑄪𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄢𑄴𑄍 𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄨 𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄃𑄬𑄢𑄴। 𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄍 𑄛𑄢𑄴𑄟𑄉 𑄚𑄴𑄛𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄉𑄬 𑄚𑄴𑄛𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄘𑄬 𑄃𑄬𑄢𑄴, 𑄝𑄨𑄇𑄴𑄟𑄨 𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄪𑄇𑄴, 𑄝𑄨𑄇𑄴𑄟𑄨 𑄇𑄨𑄤𑄣𑄬 𑄇𑄛𑄴। 𑄃𑄬𑄝𑄴-𑄟𑄬𑄝𑄴 𑄤𑄨𑄖𑄴-𑄤 𑄇𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄍 𑄤𑄨𑄖𑄴-𑄟𑄛𑄬 𑄇𑄣𑄴, '𑄝𑄨𑄇𑄴𑄟𑄨𑄬 𑄇𑄇𑄟 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄬 𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄴𑄝𑄬। 𑄛𑄢𑄴𑄟𑄉 𑄖𑄤𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄇 𑄉𑄨𑄟𑄨𑄛𑄴𑄃𑄬𑄡।'

𑄤𑄨𑄖𑄴-𑄟𑄬 𑄇𑄣𑄴, '𑄥𑄛𑄨𑄖𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄟𑄨𑄉𑄴𑄇𑄴। 𑄇𑄘𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄍 𑄦𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄉𑄣𑄉𑄨, 𑄇𑄇𑄟𑄍 𑄥𑄨𑄣𑄪𑄤 𑄇𑄛𑄢𑄴 𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄨 𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄣𑄬-𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄇𑄟 𑄖𑄢𑄨 𑄛𑄍𑄍𑄴 𑄇𑄘 𑄉𑄛𑄴। 𑄉𑄪𑄣𑄴𑄖𑄖𑄍-𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄟𑄨𑄟𑄨𑄤𑄬, 𑄖𑄮𑄌 𑄉𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄟𑄇𑄴।'

𑄥𑄍𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄟𑄩 𑄇 𑄦𑄛𑄴𑄖 𑄖𑄝𑄬 𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄝𑄬। 𑄇𑄍𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄍 𑄟𑄨𑄛𑄴𑄍𑄬 𑄣𑄬 𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄃𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄖 𑄤𑄥-𑄇𑄛𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄍𑄘 𑄉𑄬 𑄖𑄪𑄡𑄬𑄃𑄬, 𑄦𑄪 𑄖𑄨 𑄤𑄥 𑄉𑄬 𑄦𑄢𑄴। 𑄃𑄬𑄖𑄨𑄍 𑄖𑄚𑄴𑄤𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄬, 𑄤𑄍𑄖 𑄥𑄉𑄥 𑄉𑄚𑄨 𑄟𑄨𑄛𑄴𑄍𑄬 𑄇𑄣𑄴, '𑄟𑄨𑄛𑄴𑄍 𑄖𑄉𑄬𑄍, 𑄦𑄡𑄍 𑄖𑄤𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄨 𑄇𑄤 𑄉𑄣𑄴? 𑄤𑄪 𑄃𑄬 𑄝𑄪𑄘𑄴 𑄍𑄬𑄝𑄬। 𑄦𑄪 𑄖𑄨 𑄤𑄥 𑄉𑄣𑄨। 𑄦𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄤𑄪 𑄇𑄨 𑄉𑄚𑄨𑄤? 𑄍𑄡 𑄉𑄪𑄉𑄴𑄣𑄴 𑄟𑄬𑄣𑄬𑄟𑄢𑄴 𑄟𑄬𑄛𑄴𑄥𑄧 𑄉𑄚𑄨 𑄃𑄬, 𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄣𑄬 𑄤𑄪 𑄟𑄨𑄝𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄍𑄬 𑄤𑄚𑄨𑄤। 𑄖𑄚𑄴𑄤 𑄥𑄣𑄖𑄪𑄍 𑄖𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄤𑄚𑄴𑄖 𑄖𑄣। 𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄪 𑄦𑄪𑄍 𑄖𑄨𑄖𑄩 𑄘𑄝𑄴, 𑄦𑄇 𑄥𑄉𑄚𑄴𑄖 𑄘𑄬 𑄦𑄬𑄉𑄴𑄉𑄬। 𑄖𑄪 𑄖 𑄣𑄬𑄝 𑄥𑄨𑄇𑄴𑄉𑄴𑄝𑄴, 𑄤𑄍𑄴𑄍 𑄘𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄤𑄛𑄍𑄨 𑄝𑄉𑄪𑄚𑄨 𑄉𑄚𑄨 𑄉𑄚𑄨 𑄉𑄣𑄬 𑄟𑄨𑄇𑄍𑄨 𑄇𑄃𑄬𑄛𑄴𑄉𑄬।'

𑄥𑄍𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄟𑄨𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄘𑄉𑄍 𑄥𑄪𑄍𑄨𑄍𑄬 𑄟𑄨𑄛𑄴𑄍𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄉𑄥 𑄖𑄨𑄎 𑄤𑄘𑄖 𑄛𑄣𑄨। 𑄤𑄣𑄬-𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄟𑄨 𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄃𑄬 𑄇𑄘𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄛𑄴। 𑄥𑄍𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄟𑄨𑄬 𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄉𑄬 𑄇𑄇𑄴 𑄟𑄛𑄴𑄖𑄢𑄴 𑄖 𑄦𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄇𑄇𑄴 𑄟𑄛𑄴𑄖𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄪𑄝𑄴𑄛𑄡 𑄥𑄖𑄴𑄘𑄴, 𑄖𑄣𑄨𑄇𑄴 𑄖𑄃𑄬 𑄣𑄟𑄢𑄴 𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄟𑄬 𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄍𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄍। 𑄤𑄪𑄥𑄴 𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄍 𑄎𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄍𑄖𑄨 𑄉𑄟𑄪𑄍 𑄤𑄍𑄍 𑄤𑄍𑄴𑄍𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄦𑄬 𑄇 𑄟𑄛𑄴𑄖𑄪 𑄖𑄉𑄖𑄪 𑄃𑄬𑄍 𑄇𑄝𑄬 𑄖 𑄤𑄍𑄍𑄬 𑄟𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄝𑄴 𑄉𑄚𑄨 𑄣𑄬 𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄃𑄬𑄢𑄴। 𑄇𑄨𑄡𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄪𑄦𑄪𑄡 𑄟𑄨𑄇𑄍𑄨𑄖 𑄇 𑄖𑄪𑄉𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄍𑄴𑄖 𑄥𑄖 𑄖𑄨𑄍𑄴𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄪𑄣𑄍 𑄥𑄖 𑄉𑄥𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄴𑄖𑄚𑄴𑄢𑄴 𑄘𑄚𑄨 𑄦𑄬𑄍𑄬 𑄣𑄬 𑄍𑄨𑄛𑄴 𑄖𑄟𑄨 𑄇𑄪𑄥𑄴 𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄢𑄴। 𑄖 𑄇𑄪𑄝𑄴𑄛𑄍𑄉𑄍 𑄇𑄘𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄪𑄝𑄴𑄛𑄍 𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄣𑄴𑄃𑄬 𑄦𑄬, 𑄟𑄬𑄉𑄴𑄣𑄴𑄥 𑄥𑄍𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄟𑄩 𑄣𑄝𑄬 𑄖𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄚𑄨𑄖𑄨 𑄎𑄮𑄌 𑄛𑄚𑄨𑄛𑄴। 𑄦𑄡𑄍 𑄖𑄟𑄨𑄍𑄬 𑄟𑄬𑄝𑄴 𑄖𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄇𑄖 𑄎𑄘𑄨 𑄉𑄬𑄣𑄇𑄴। 𑄤𑄍𑄬 𑄤𑄍𑄬

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

www.chakmalibrary.net

: 𑄦 𑄦। 𑄃𑄟𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄳𑄠। 𑄝𑄬𑄇𑄴, 𑄝𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄝𑄝 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄝𑄧। 𑄖𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄖𑄬𑄦।'

𑄥𑄨𑄢𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄦𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄅𑄦𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄚𑄦𑄨 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄇𑄦𑄴 𑄝𑄦𑄛𑄚𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄝𑄬𑄇𑄪𑄝𑄪 𑄃𑄖𑄴𑄦 𑄦𑄧𑄣𑄨।

: 𑄛𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄝𑄝 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄬𑄝𑄬, 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄨? 𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄨 𑄖𑄪𑄟𑄪𑄥𑄴?

: 𑄦, 𑄦, 𑄟𑄧𑄝𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄬𑄟𑄬, 𑄝𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄦𑄥𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄬𑄟𑄬।

: 𑄖𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄬𑄚𑄨 𑄇𑄧𑄘। 𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄎𑄧𑄟𑄉𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄦 𑄖𑄪𑄎𑄧𑄟𑄉𑄨𑄖𑄴? 𑄚𑄬𑄦𑄴 𑄦𑄥𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄬𑄟𑄬?

𑄥𑄨𑄢𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄟𑄢 𑄖𑄪𑄇𑄴𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴। 𑄇𑄨 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄦𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄢𑄬। 𑄎𑄧𑄟𑄉𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄚𑄬𑄦𑄦𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄦𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄢𑄬। 𑄝𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄟𑄢𑄦𑄴 𑄟𑄪𑄖𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄎𑄧𑄟𑄉𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄬। 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄬, 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄟𑄬 𑄛𑄪 𑄉𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄦, 𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄬 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄪 𑄦𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄨।

𑄥𑄨𑄢𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴, '𑄎𑄧𑄟𑄉𑄨𑄖𑄴। 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄟𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄬𑄝𑄬, 𑄃𑄟𑄦𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄢𑄴𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄦𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄦𑄬 𑄦𑄥𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄬𑄟𑄬।'

: 𑄖𑄪𑄟𑄨𑄦𑄴 𑄇𑄨 𑄝𑄉𑄨𑄣𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄥𑄝𑄨?

: 𑄦, 𑄦 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄝𑄨 𑄖𑄪𑄝𑄬 𑄛𑄬𑄢𑄬𑄝𑄬।

: 𑄦𑄬𑄟 𑄖𑄪𑄝𑄬। 𑄟𑄧𑄝𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄥𑄧 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴?

: 𑄖𑄨 𑄝𑄥𑄧।

: 𑄖𑄬𑄚𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄉𑄬𑄝𑄬। 𑄖𑄪𑄟𑄪𑄘𑄬 𑄇𑄳𑄢𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄦 𑄥𑄦𑄖𑄬𑄉𑄴। 𑄖𑄧𑄟𑄪𑄖𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄝𑄨। 𑄖𑄪𑄟𑄪𑄘𑄨𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄦 𑄢𑄖𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄡𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄖𑄪𑄝𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄥𑄦𑄟𑄬𑄦। 𑄃𑄟𑄦𑄴 𑄝𑄉𑄨𑄣𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄦𑄝 𑄇𑄨 𑄛𑄣𑄬𑄦?

𑄥𑄨𑄢𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄨 𑄦𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄴 𑄅𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄪 𑄦𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴। 𑄖𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑄦𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄨 𑄦𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄦𑄴𑄖 𑄖𑄪𑄣𑄴𑄖𑄬-𑄖𑄪 𑄚𑄣𑄴𑄇𑄦 𑄦𑄧𑄢𑄴। 𑄅𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄪 𑄥𑄨𑄢𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄚𑄬𑄦𑄴𑄦𑄦 𑄚𑄬𑄦𑄴𑄦𑄦 𑄝𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢 𑄘𑄧𑄚𑄳𑄠। 𑄃𑄝𑄬-𑄖𑄪 𑄖𑄪𑄇𑄴𑄉𑄦 𑄝𑄉𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄥𑄨𑄢𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄨 𑄃𑄟𑄢 𑄖𑄬𑄅𑄇𑄬𑄣 𑄝𑄪 𑄉𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑄉𑄬। 𑄢𑄧𑄇𑄬 𑄢𑄧𑄇𑄬 𑄝𑄦𑄖𑄴-𑄅𑄦𑄖𑄴 𑄚𑄦𑄨 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄨।

𑄅𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄪 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄥𑄦𑄖𑄬𑄉𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄣𑄨𑄉𑄬 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄬। 𑄃𑄟𑄢 𑄝𑄪 𑄝𑄬𑄟𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄟𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄎𑄬𑄢𑄴। 𑄃 𑄘𑄧𑄚𑄳𑄠 𑄚𑄢𑄝𑄘 𑄇𑄥𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄬𑄟𑄪𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄦𑄇𑄴𑄝 𑄟𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄨𑄢𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄣𑄨 𑄖𑄪𑄝𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄬𑄢𑄴। 𑄦𑄨 𑄉𑄪𑄢𑄴, 𑄅𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄪 𑄖𑄪𑄇𑄴𑄉𑄦 𑄖𑄨𑄣𑄴। 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄖𑄬, 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄦 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑄥𑄪 𑄦 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄪𑄟𑄧𑄢𑄴

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]

www.chakmalibrary.net

𑄛𑄪𑄘𑄴𑄝𑄚𑄴 𑄢𑄣𑄬 𑄖 𑄟𑄚𑄩 𑄉𑄣𑄬 𑄦𑄨𑄠𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄠 𑄥𑄇𑄬 𑄢𑄧𑄚𑄨𑄎𑄴। 𑄢𑄚𑄴𑄇𑄴 𑄎𑄧𑄚𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄘𑄩 𑄢𑄧𑄎𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄣𑄴𑄉𑄪। 𑄥𑄨𑄢𑄘𑄧𑄖 𑄌𑄩𑄎𑄴𑄇𑄪𑄚𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄌𑄩𑄇𑄬 𑄥𑄇𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄟 𑄃𑄧𑄎𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄣𑄴। 𑄝𑄧𑄪 𑄝𑄇𑄩 𑄝𑄬𑄉𑄪 𑄛𑄧𑄚 𑄛𑄧। 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄘𑄩𑄚𑄴 𑄌𑄩𑄟𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄟𑄬 𑄘𑄨𑄇𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄌𑄩𑄎𑄴𑄇𑄪 𑄝𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄟𑄬 𑄘𑄨𑄇𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄌𑄩𑄎𑄴𑄇𑄪 𑄝𑄣𑄴𑄘𑄪𑄢𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄟। 𑄌𑄩𑄎𑄴𑄇𑄪𑄖𑄪𑄠 𑄝𑄟𑄬 𑄖 𑄥𑄇𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄇𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄟𑄪। 𑄝𑄢𑄬 𑄦𑄬 𑄘𑄧𑄟𑄪 𑄟𑄪𑄌𑄴𑄛𑄇 𑄃𑄣𑄴 𑄝𑄟𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄖𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄌𑄴। 𑄥𑄨𑄣𑄬𑄚𑄴 𑄌𑄩𑄟𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄣𑄧𑄎𑄴 𑄟𑄣𑄬 𑄎𑄧𑄚𑄇𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄗𑄪𑄝। 𑄇𑄬𑄟𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄨 𑄇𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄴𑄠, 𑄎𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄨 𑄎𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄴𑄠। 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄟 𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄌𑄩𑄣𑄬 𑄥𑄇𑄇𑄬 𑄖𑄪𑄢𑄠 𑄟𑄪𑄇 𑄦𑄨𑄠𑄬। 𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄪 𑄟𑄠𑄟𑄪𑄚𑄬 𑄛𑄬𑄘𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄇𑄬 𑄟𑄠। 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄘𑄩 𑄝𑄠𑄇𑄴 𑄢𑄧𑄝𑄬 𑄃𑄇𑄬 𑄌𑄩𑄎𑄴𑄇𑄪𑄚𑄬 𑄟𑄇𑄴𑄘𑄨𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄘𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄴𑄠, 𑄝𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄬𑄘𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄴𑄠। 𑄥𑄇𑄬 𑄉𑄠𑄝𑄬 𑄌𑄩𑄎𑄴𑄇𑄪𑄚𑄬 𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄩 𑄢𑄬𑄣𑄬-𑄝𑄪 𑄜𑄪𑄟𑄴 𑄛𑄪𑄚𑄩 𑄦𑄬𑄘𑄴 𑄇𑄴𑄠।

𑄥𑄨𑄢𑄘𑄧𑄖 𑄦𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄘𑄩 𑄟𑄣𑄴, 𑄝 𑄟𑄟𑄬 𑄃𑄌𑄴𑄌𑄴?

: 𑄝𑄟𑄬 𑄝𑄣𑄴𑄢𑄬। 𑄃𑄪𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄪𑄖𑄴 𑄢𑄧𑄚𑄩 𑄟𑄣𑄴, 𑄌𑄨𑄝 𑄇𑄴 𑄢𑄧𑄚𑄩𑄌𑄴, 𑄝𑄇𑄴𑄉𑄪।

: 𑄢𑄝 𑄉𑄪𑄠𑄬। 𑄎𑄨𑄣𑄪 𑄝𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄌𑄴 𑄜𑄪𑄘𑄴। 𑄟𑄘 𑄝𑄇𑄬। 𑄖𑄧𑄚𑄬 𑄖𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄗𑄪 𑄖𑄪𑄢𑄬। 𑄝𑄖 𑄢𑄬𑄝𑄬 𑄇𑄚𑄩?

: 𑄥𑄪 𑄦𑄨𑄠𑄴। 𑄟𑄨 𑄖𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄗𑄪 𑄖𑄪𑄝𑄬?

: 𑄟𑄪𑄖𑄴 𑄟𑄠𑄬𑄝 𑄎𑄪𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄪। 𑄢𑄉𑄪 𑄇।

: 𑄇𑄝, 𑄇𑄴 𑄟𑄪𑄌𑄬𑄚𑄴। 𑄚𑄬𑄖𑄪𑄖 𑄘𑄬𑄥𑄨𑄎𑄩 𑄥𑄪 𑄜𑄪𑄘𑄴।

𑄌𑄪𑄢𑄨-𑄥𑄪 𑄢𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄴 𑄝𑄎𑄩 𑄦𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄌𑄩𑄎𑄴𑄇𑄪 𑄘𑄨𑄇𑄴-𑄘𑄨𑄜𑄪𑄠 𑄌𑄪𑄢𑄨 𑄇𑄴 𑄢𑄖𑄪 𑄢𑄧𑄚𑄩 𑄟𑄪 𑄛𑄧𑄚𑄬 𑄥𑄪 𑄚𑄬𑄖𑄪𑄖 𑄖𑄴 𑄣𑄧𑄇𑄬 𑄘𑄬𑄥𑄨𑄎𑄩 𑄥𑄪। 𑄢𑄜𑄪𑄠 𑄌𑄩𑄟𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄗𑄪𑄝 𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄪𑄠𑄬 𑄖𑄨𑄖𑄪𑄌𑄴𑄖𑄚𑄴 𑄢𑄪𑄎𑄧𑄚𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄟𑄴 𑄣𑄌𑄴-𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄝 𑄢𑄬𑄣𑄴 𑄝𑄌𑄩। 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄘𑄩 𑄖𑄚𑄴 𑄎𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄴𑄠, 𑄥𑄪𑄌𑄬𑄎। 𑄃𑄘𑄟𑄴 𑄎𑄧𑄚𑄴-𑄝𑄴 𑄇𑄴𑄠, 𑄥𑄘𑄚𑄴। 𑄝𑄘𑄧𑄌𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄘𑄩𑄚𑄬 𑄣𑄘𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄟𑄴 𑄌𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄉𑄝𑄪𑄌𑄴 𑄇𑄬। 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄘𑄩 𑄟𑄪𑄌𑄴𑄛𑄇𑄢𑄇𑄴 𑄥𑄝𑄚𑄬 𑄌𑄩𑄎𑄴𑄇𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄟𑄪𑄌𑄴𑄛𑄇 𑄟𑄪𑄘𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄦𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄟 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄘𑄩 𑄟𑄪 𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄚𑄬। 𑄖𑄬 𑄥𑄇𑄬 𑄢𑄧𑄚𑄬 𑄌𑄩𑄎𑄴𑄇𑄪 𑄖𑄧𑄚𑄬 𑄖 𑄘𑄧𑄟𑄪 𑄟𑄪𑄌𑄴 𑄛𑄠।

𑄛𑄌𑄴

𑄌𑄩𑄎𑄴𑄇𑄪 𑄝𑄇𑄩 𑄥𑄪 𑄝𑄧𑄪𑄢𑄇𑄴 𑄢𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄘𑄩 𑄝𑄬𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄨𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄢𑄖 𑄛𑄌𑄴 𑄘𑄨𑄇𑄴 𑄘𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄴। 𑄟𑄨𑄌𑄴 𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄣𑄴। 𑄌𑄩𑄎𑄴𑄇𑄪 𑄖𑄨𑄇𑄴 𑄘𑄨𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄪𑄚𑄝 𑄥𑄨𑄖𑄪𑄇𑄴

𑄘𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄪𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄘𑄝𑄧𑄋𑄳𑄉𑄬 𑄚 𑄉𑄣𑄧, 𑄚 𑄉𑄣𑄧𑄥 𑄘𑄧𑄚𑄩 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄟𑄢𑄬𑄎𑄩 𑄥𑄧𑄝𑄬𑄖𑄴 𑄎𑄨𑄖𑄬, 𑄃𑄳𑄃 𑄉𑄧𑄠 𑄚𑄨𑄣𑄨𑄥 𑄥𑄧𑄟𑄢𑄬𑄎𑄩 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄛𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄝𑄬𑄖𑄴 𑄎𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄎𑄨𑄎𑄴𑄏𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄝𑄛𑄚𑄴 𑄟𑄘 𑄝𑄪𑄢𑄠𑄥 𑄝𑄬𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄃 𑄃𑄪𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄝𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄃 𑄉𑄪𑄃𑄬 𑄎𑄨𑄎𑄴𑄏𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄪𑄟𑄬 𑄃 𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄬𑄚𑄴𑄥 𑄃𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄪𑄖𑄨 𑄖𑄪𑄉𑄧 𑄘𑄪𑄝𑄴 𑄚 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄎𑄥 𑄃𑄬𑄎𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄬 𑄖𑄬𑄟, 𑄟𑄘𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄃 𑄥𑄧𑄛𑄪𑄃𑄬𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄪𑄖𑄨, 𑄟𑄳𑄃𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄬 𑄝𑄪𑄥𑄬𑄥 𑄚𑄨𑄃-𑄢𑄬𑄖𑄪𑄃 𑄇𑄨𑄎𑄨 𑄇𑄴𑄦𑄖𑄃 𑄇𑄳𑄠 𑄃 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄬𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄥 𑄛𑄝𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄃 𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄎𑄨𑄎𑄴𑄏 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄃𑄨 𑄚𑄨𑄣𑄧𑄇𑄳𑄠 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄥 𑄃𑄨𑄇𑄖𑄴𑄏𑄪 𑄇𑄪𑄝𑄬𑄉𑄬 𑄝𑄪𑄠𑄃 𑄚𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄛𑄬𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄪 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄥 𑄝𑄨𑄃𑄉𑄬 𑄃 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄝𑄴, 𑄃 𑄛𑄬𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄪 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄃 𑄘𑄣𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄇𑄃 𑄛𑄬𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄪 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄝𑄬, 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄪𑄥𑄴𑄥 𑄢𑄬𑄣𑄧।

𑄎𑄨𑄎𑄴𑄏 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄬𑄝𑄨, '𑄝𑄪𑄠𑄃 𑄚𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄛𑄬𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄪 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴, 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄇 𑄖𑄪𑄣𑄬 𑄢𑄬𑄝𑄴।'

𑄎𑄨𑄎𑄴𑄏 𑄟𑄳𑄃𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄖 𑄚𑄨𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄇𑄃 𑄎𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄎𑄧𑄃 𑄃𑄪𑄘𑄨 𑄇𑄨𑄠𑄬। 𑄃𑄪𑄣𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄉𑄧𑄃 𑄢𑄬𑄃𑄬 𑄇𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄝𑄪 𑄃 𑄉𑄧𑄠, 𑄖𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄃𑄬𑄉𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄃 𑄇𑄃 𑄥𑄧𑄟𑄢𑄬𑄎𑄩 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄉𑄧𑄃 𑄃 𑄢𑄧𑄠। 𑄃 𑄖𑄢𑄬 𑄣𑄛𑄖𑄬 𑄉𑄪𑄖𑄴𑄥 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬𑄖 𑄃 𑄝𑄚𑄴। 𑄃𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄟𑄃𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄬𑄖𑄬, 𑄉𑄧𑄎𑄬। 𑄝𑄪𑄃𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄠 𑄚𑄨𑄣𑄨 𑄥𑄨𑄏 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄉𑄧𑄃 𑄥𑄧𑄃𑄨𑄃𑄬 𑄇𑄪𑄠𑄬, '𑄥𑄧𑄠, 𑄖𑄪 𑄢𑄝𑄬 𑄖𑄪। 𑄖𑄪 𑄢𑄬 𑄃 𑄃𑄨𑄃𑄨𑄝𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄢 𑄛𑄴।' 𑄥𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄏 𑄟𑄨𑄖𑄴-𑄛𑄧𑄝𑄪𑄥𑄨 𑄝𑄪𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄧 𑄇𑄨𑄠𑄪𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄃 𑄃 𑄃𑄬𑄣𑄇𑄴।

𑄥𑄧𑄟𑄢𑄬𑄎𑄩 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄧, '𑄥 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄚 𑄢𑄬 𑄃𑄇𑄃 𑄃 𑄃𑄇𑄃, 𑄖𑄪 𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄳𑄠 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄇𑄪𑄠𑄪𑄝𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄳𑄠 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄢𑄎𑄖𑄴।'

𑄎𑄨𑄎𑄴𑄏𑄪𑄖𑄪𑄃 𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄇𑄖𑄬 𑄟𑄣𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄉𑄪𑄇𑄴, 𑄖 𑄛𑄪𑄃𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄪𑄃𑄪𑄣𑄬 𑄢𑄝𑄬 𑄖𑄖। 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄳𑄦𑄪𑄘𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄢। 𑄎𑄨𑄎𑄴𑄏𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄃 𑄟𑄃 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄉𑄃 𑄥𑄧𑄟𑄢𑄬𑄎𑄩𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴-𑄥𑄧𑄎𑄃 𑄢𑄬𑄖। 𑄖𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄠𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄉𑄴𑄉𑄳𑄠 𑄎𑄨𑄎𑄴𑄏𑄢𑄬 𑄇𑄖𑄬, 𑄥 𑄎𑄨𑄎𑄴𑄏 𑄖𑄪 𑄚 𑄚𑄨𑄎𑄝𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑄢𑄬𑄃, 𑄖𑄪 𑄉𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄢𑄬 𑄣𑄳𑄠 𑄃 𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄎𑄨𑄇𑄃𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄃 𑄣𑄳𑄠𑄟𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴। 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄚 𑄉𑄬 𑄚 𑄉𑄪𑄠𑄬 𑄣𑄳𑄠 𑄃 𑄛𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄎𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴। 𑄖𑄪 𑄇𑄨𑄃 𑄎𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄠𑄪𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄝𑄪 𑄣𑄳𑄠 𑄃 𑄛𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄃 𑄛𑄧𑄢 𑄘𑄬 𑄇𑄬𑄎𑄴𑄉𑄳𑄠 𑄉𑄬। 𑄇𑄪𑄟𑄛𑄃 𑄝𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄉𑄣𑄬 𑄎𑄨𑄇𑄃 𑄇𑄉𑄬𑄎𑄴𑄉𑄳𑄠।

𑄎𑄨𑄎𑄴𑄏 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄧, '𑄇𑄪𑄟𑄛𑄃 𑄝𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄃𑄬 𑄎𑄨𑄇𑄃 𑄇𑄉𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄬

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]

: [illegible]

: [illegible]

: [illegible]

: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

: 𑄟𑄃𑄮 𑄝, 𑄛𑄪𑄘𑄳𑄘𑄪 𑄃𑄏𑄮𑄃𑄮। 𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄣𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄠𑄴 𑄌𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄥𑄪 𑄈𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄛𑄣𑄬 𑄃𑄌𑄴। 𑄝, 𑄇𑄬𑄘𑄳𑄟 𑄛𑄝𑄨?

𑄖𑄝𑄝 𑄛𑄪𑄌𑄴 𑄚 𑄛𑄪𑄌𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴, ‘𑄇𑄬𑄘𑄳𑄟 𑄛𑄬𑄝, 𑄃𑄢𑄴𑄖 𑄃𑄬 𑄚 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄎𑄧𑄢𑄴। 𑄇𑄨𑄠𑄬𑄖𑄴 𑄌𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑄠𑄴।’

𑄥𑄨𑄟𑄴 𑄖𑄬𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄠𑄴𑄇𑄬 𑄃𑄃𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄟 𑄃𑄇𑄴 𑄅𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄬 𑄉𑄬𑄣𑄇𑄴। 𑄅𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄘𑄴 𑄚 𑄃𑄧𑄠𑄬। 𑄇𑄠𑄬𑄃𑄮 𑄃𑄨𑄣𑄬, 𑄝𑄪 𑄇𑄨𑄣𑄴 𑄌𑄨𑄣𑄴 𑄖𑄬 𑄈𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄝𑄬। 𑄝𑄪 𑄇𑄨𑄣𑄴 𑄌𑄨𑄣𑄴 𑄝𑄘𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄠𑄴𑄘𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄥𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄃𑄝।

𑄌𑄨𑄇𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄠𑄬 𑄃𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄴, 𑄃𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄠𑄬 𑄝𑄧 𑄝𑄌𑄴 𑄌𑄧𑄠𑄴। 𑄖𑄬𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄇𑄴𑄟𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄣𑄣 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄣𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄢 𑄇𑄬𑄌𑄴। 𑄟𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄣𑄇𑄬 𑄌𑄨𑄟𑄴 𑄌𑄧𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄠𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄥𑄪 𑄃𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄇𑄬𑄟𑄬 𑄥𑄬𑄟𑄬 𑄖𑄬𑄎𑄝𑄖𑄴 𑄟𑄬𑄇𑄬𑄛𑄧𑄇𑄴। 𑄢𑄣𑄨𑄇𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄌𑄨 𑄝𑄛𑄪 𑄝𑄣𑄬-𑄃𑄧 𑄚 𑄇𑄧𑄠𑄴। 𑄝𑄣𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄝𑄛𑄬 𑄝𑄪, 𑄚 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄚𑄧𑄠𑄴। 𑄥𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄌𑄨 𑄛𑄛𑄪 𑄖 𑄝𑄪𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴, ‘𑄃𑄬𑄙 𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄪 𑄥𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄠𑄴। 𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄬𑄎𑄝𑄖𑄴 𑄟𑄬𑄇𑄬𑄖𑄴, 𑄇𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄠𑄬। 𑄇𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄚 𑄛𑄬𑄛𑄬।’ 𑄥𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄌𑄨 𑄝𑄛𑄪 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴, ‘𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖 𑄃𑄣𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄠𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄛𑄧𑄠𑄴।’

𑄖𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄇𑄬 𑄃𑄥𑄪𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄝𑄨 𑄉𑄪 𑄇𑄨𑄠𑄬। 𑄛𑄪𑄖𑄴𑄠𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄌𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄉𑄬𑄟𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄃𑄇𑄧𑄇 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖-𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄥𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄝𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄠𑄬। 𑄥𑄮 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖-𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄥𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄥𑄪𑄟𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄝𑄟𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄠𑄬𑄝𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴, 𑄝𑄟𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄃𑄇𑄧𑄇 𑄃𑄇𑄧𑄇 𑄇𑄧𑄘-𑄃𑄧 𑄇𑄪 𑄛𑄬𑄢𑄴। 𑄥𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄌𑄨𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄃𑄧 𑄖𑄬𑄢𑄴𑄉𑄪 𑄝𑄪𑄝 𑄚𑄧𑄠𑄴।

𑄃𑄟𑄴𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄟𑄴𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄃𑄮 𑄌𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄧𑄥𑄪 𑄝𑄨𑄖𑄴-𑄛𑄬𑄛𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄅𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄘𑄬 𑄉𑄬 𑄉𑄬𑄣𑄇𑄴। 𑄇𑄨𑄎𑄨𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄟𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄝𑄪।

𑄇𑄬 𑄅𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄘𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄇𑄪 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄴, 𑄥𑄨𑄛𑄬 𑄇𑄬 𑄃𑄘𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄝𑄨 𑄉𑄝 𑄅𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄠𑄴। 𑄢𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄥𑄪𑄢𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄝𑄨 𑄝𑄥𑄪 𑄟𑄬 𑄝𑄧 𑄝𑄥𑄪 𑄃𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄨 𑄇𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄥 𑄖𑄨 𑄃𑄝𑄬𑄉𑄪, 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄥𑄪 𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄇𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄝𑄉 𑄝𑄉। 𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄝𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄖𑄪𑄟𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄝𑄨 𑄛𑄟𑄬 𑄛𑄟𑄬 𑄖𑄧𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄛𑄪𑄘𑄨 𑄉𑄌𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄖 𑄝𑄪𑄠𑄪𑄖𑄪𑄟𑄴 𑄥𑄪𑄟𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄠𑄴। 𑄖 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄧𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄥𑄪𑄟𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄝𑄟𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄠𑄬𑄝𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄥𑄪𑄝𑄨 𑄌𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄖𑄪𑄣𑄨 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄌𑄴। 𑄃 𑄇𑄧𑄌𑄴𑄖 𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄨𑄉𑄨𑄝𑄥 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄥𑄪𑄌𑄨𑄘𑄬 𑄚 𑄉𑄧𑄠𑄴। 𑄇𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄌𑄨𑄢𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄟𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄎𑄨𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄘𑄬 𑄃𑄏𑄮 𑄅𑄬𑄣𑄨 𑄝𑄪𑄌𑄴𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄮 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄚 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄢𑄴𑄖 𑄉𑄧𑄘𑄝 𑄚 𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄴। 𑄃𑄝 𑄥𑄮 𑄝𑄥𑄪𑄝𑄨 𑄛𑄘𑄬𑄠 𑄅𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄘𑄴 𑄃𑄟𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄌𑄨 𑄝-𑄛𑄪𑄇𑄬

www.chakmalibrary.net

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

www.chakmalibrary.net

𑄥𑄖𑄴

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

www.chakmalibrary.net

𑄌𑄇𑄟 𑄦𑄬𑄘𑄧𑄁। 𑄃𑄬𑄎 𑄛𑄚𑄨 𑄞𑄉𑄣𑄬-𑄟𑄴 𑄘𑄨-𑄑𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄣𑄉𑄨𑄣𑄴। 𑄃𑄬-𑄛𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄃𑄬 𑄇𑄪𑄃𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄣𑄴 𑄓𑄧𑄚𑄨, 𑄌𑄇𑄟 𑄦𑄬𑄃𑄬 𑄘𑄪𑄙𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄘𑄧𑄁। 𑄟𑄧𑄝𑄨 𑄃𑄨𑄚𑄬 𑄃𑄬𑄘𑄴 𑄃 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄣𑄬𑄘𑄴। 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄣𑄴 𑄃𑄧 𑄓𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄁 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄘𑄧𑄁। 𑄖𑄨 𑄦𑄬𑄃𑄬 𑄃𑄬𑄃𑄬 𑄑𑄬𑄇 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄣𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬𑄛𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄘𑄴𑄥𑄧𑄓 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴।'

: 𑄝𑄨 𑄇𑄬𑄃𑄬 𑄛𑄬𑄘𑄴𑄥𑄧𑄓 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄝?

: 𑄃𑄬𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄨 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄥𑄉𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄃𑄨𑄚𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄘𑄃𑄨, 𑄖𑄨 𑄃𑄧 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄛𑄬 𑄃𑄬?

: 𑄝𑄨 𑄉 𑄉 𑄣𑄧𑄖𑄴। 𑄖𑄨 𑄃𑄨𑄇 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄃𑄬𑄉𑄴 𑄥𑄣𑄬।

𑄟𑄧𑄝𑄨 𑄃𑄨𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄬 𑄃𑄨𑄘𑄴𑄃𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄦𑄬𑄖𑄴𑄝𑄃𑄨 𑄟𑄎𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄟𑄝 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄑𑄬𑄇-𑄟𑄴 𑄃𑄬। 𑄇𑄪𑄇𑄪 𑄃𑄬𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄨𑄇 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄘𑄴, 𑄇𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄘𑄴, 𑄇 𑄝𑄪 𑄚 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄘𑄴 𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄨 𑄃𑄧 𑄛𑄬𑄃𑄬। 𑄇𑄨 𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄬-𑄟𑄴 𑄣𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄝।

𑄃𑄨𑄘𑄴𑄃𑄪 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴, '𑄖𑄨 𑄑𑄧𑄁 𑄖𑄧 𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄥𑄝𑄢𑄴 𑄣𑄪𑄃𑄬 𑄦𑄬𑄛𑄬𑄃𑄬 𑄟𑄴। 𑄝𑄨 𑄃𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄘 𑄝𑄃𑄨𑄚𑄬 𑄥𑄃𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄉𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄛𑄬𑄢𑄴।'

: 𑄇𑄃𑄨𑄃 𑄥𑄃𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄉𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴? 𑄘𑄨𑄘𑄴𑄃𑄬 𑄦𑄬 𑄢𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄥𑄪𑄢𑄴। 𑄥𑄨𑄇𑄪 𑄟𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄘𑄪𑄃𑄨। 𑄃𑄬𑄎 𑄛𑄚𑄨 𑄝𑄨 𑄞𑄉𑄣𑄬𑄝। 𑄇𑄨𑄣𑄪 𑄉𑄪𑄢𑄴, 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄥𑄪 𑄉𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄚𑄃𑄨 𑄥𑄨𑄚𑄃𑄨 𑄥𑄪𑄘𑄴 𑄘𑄨𑄃𑄬 𑄦𑄬।

: 𑄝𑄨 𑄝𑄬𑄃𑄬 𑄙𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖 𑄃𑄧 𑄃𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄛𑄬𑄛𑄬𑄙𑄨 𑄟𑄉𑄧𑄘 𑄇𑄛𑄬𑄢𑄴। 𑄖𑄨 𑄑 𑄟𑄬𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄨 𑄝𑄧𑄁 𑄥𑄝𑄢𑄴 𑄣𑄪𑄃𑄬 𑄚 𑄃।

𑄝𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄃𑄨𑄘𑄴𑄃𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄟𑄝। 𑄙𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄇𑄇𑄃𑄨 𑄃𑄬𑄃𑄬, 𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄣𑄧𑄙𑄬 𑄓𑄬 𑄃𑄬𑄃𑄬, 𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄬𑄣𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄖 𑄥𑄝𑄟𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄙 𑄉𑄧𑄁 𑄃𑄬𑄃𑄬। 𑄢𑄣𑄨𑄇 𑄛𑄬𑄃𑄬 𑄑𑄬𑄇 𑄉𑄪𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄃𑄧 𑄃𑄬𑄃𑄬। 𑄢𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄥𑄪𑄢𑄴, 𑄢𑄎𑄝𑄖𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄎𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄬𑄃𑄬 𑄛𑄪𑄢𑄨 𑄃𑄬𑄛𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄟𑄨𑄣𑄨 𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄴। 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄛𑄬𑄖𑄴𑄖 𑄛𑄪𑄢𑄨 𑄛𑄪𑄣𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄛𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄴। 𑄉𑄧𑄘 𑄃𑄬𑄖𑄧𑄁 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄇𑄧𑄃𑄬-𑄟𑄴 𑄖𑄢𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄃𑄨 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄃𑄨𑄢𑄧 𑄃𑄧 𑄛𑄪𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄴। 𑄃𑄬𑄝𑄴𑄝𑄬𑄝𑄴 𑄥𑄃𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄘𑄨𑄖𑄬 𑄑𑄬𑄇𑄇𑄃𑄨 𑄃𑄬𑄘𑄴 𑄃𑄧 𑄛𑄨𑄚𑄬 𑄟𑄃𑄨𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖 𑄃𑄨𑄣𑄨 𑄘𑄨𑄃𑄬 𑄃𑄨𑄘𑄴𑄃𑄪 𑄥𑄨𑄃𑄪 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄇 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴। 𑄝𑄪𑄃𑄬𑄃𑄬𑄃𑄨𑄘 𑄇𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄘𑄴, 𑄑𑄬𑄇 𑄝𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄪𑄃 𑄓𑄬𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄇 𑄃𑄬𑄃𑄬 𑄥𑄃𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄘𑄨 𑄇𑄃𑄨 𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄖 𑄇𑄪𑄝𑄴 𑄃𑄬 𑄛𑄪𑄢𑄨 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄦𑄬𑄘𑄧𑄁 𑄃𑄬 𑄝𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄉𑄃𑄨 𑄃𑄨𑄘𑄴𑄃𑄪 𑄝𑄧𑄘𑄧 𑄃𑄧 𑄑𑄣𑄴। 𑄖𑄬 𑄟𑄬𑄛𑄬𑄖𑄬, 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄘𑄴। 𑄥𑄝𑄃𑄬 𑄘𑄣𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄣𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄟𑄨𑄣𑄨 𑄢𑄝 𑄃𑄧 𑄃𑄬𑄝। 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄣𑄴𑄝𑄢𑄴 𑄘𑄨 𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄛𑄬𑄝𑄛𑄬 𑄟𑄴, 𑄟 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴

www.chakmalibrary.net

www.chakmalibrary.net

www.chakmalibrary.net

www.chakmalibrary.net

𑄥𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄨𑄢𑄬𑄛𑄩𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄢 𑄢𑄬𑄖 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄃𑄭𑄥𑄬𑄚𑄴𑅁

: 𑄖 𑄇𑄨 𑄛𑄨𑄛𑄢 𑄉𑄪𑄡𑄬 𑄇 𑄚𑄳𑄠𑅁 𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄣𑄬 𑄟𑄪 𑄇𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄘𑄨𑄟?

: 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄪𑄝𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑅁 𑄥𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄨𑄢𑄬𑄛𑄩 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄖𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄖𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄇𑄪 𑄘𑄨𑄠𑄪𑅁

: 𑄃𑄇𑄴𑄇 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄪𑄟𑅁 𑄖 𑄇𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄪𑅁 𑄢𑄚𑄴𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄘𑄨𑄢𑄴𑄝𑄴 𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄚𑄧 𑄖𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄬 𑄇𑄘 𑄇𑄘𑄬? 𑄇𑄛𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄛 𑄇𑄛𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄛 𑄖𑄢𑄨 𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄝𑄪? 𑄦 𑄇𑄘 𑄖 𑄝𑄡𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄡𑄬𑄛𑅁 𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄘 𑄟𑄚𑄴𑄥𑄪𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄪 𑄘𑄨 𑄘𑄨 𑄛𑄬𑄖𑄬𑄪, 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄨 𑄇𑄛𑄣𑄴 𑄉𑄎𑄬𑄖𑄬𑅁

: 𑄦𑄳𑄠 𑄛𑄬𑅁 𑄥𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄨𑄢𑄬𑄛𑄩 𑄇 𑄚𑄴 𑄇 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄖𑄝𑄪𑅁 𑄝𑄝𑄬 𑄟𑄘 𑄚𑄨𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄇𑄣𑄴, '𑄛𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴-𑄇𑄛𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄪 𑄖𑄝𑄪𑄝𑄬 𑄥𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄟𑄨𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄝𑄴 𑄉𑄪 𑄢𑄬𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄇𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄥 𑄖𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄚𑄴𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄝𑄡 𑄖𑄝𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄇𑄨, 𑄟𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄇𑄪 𑄃𑄇𑄴𑄇 𑄚𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄝𑄬 𑄚𑄳𑄠𑅁'

𑄃𑄎𑄬-𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄎𑄨𑄣𑄪 𑄥𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄨𑄢𑄬𑄛𑄩 𑄘𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄬𑄖𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄬𑄖𑄚𑄴 𑄣𑄢𑄬𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄖𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄡𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄪𑄚𑄴𑄎𑄬 𑄥𑄪𑄚𑄴𑄎𑄨-𑄟 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖 𑄇𑄟𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄃𑄖𑄣𑄴𑄣𑄬 𑄚𑄳𑄠 𑄇𑄨𑄘𑄨𑄟𑄪 𑄇𑄨𑄘𑄨𑄟𑄪 𑄛𑄢𑄬𑅁 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄟-𑄛𑄛 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄣𑄨 𑄃𑄘𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑄡 𑄥𑄨𑄘𑄨𑄟𑄪 𑄉𑄘? 𑄛𑄪𑄥𑄴𑄖𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄣𑄴, '𑄖𑄬 𑄘𑄨𑄠𑄪 𑄇𑄚𑄳𑄠?'

: 𑄟𑄖𑄬 𑄟𑄛 𑄉𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑅁 𑄟𑄪 𑄟𑄇𑄪𑄝𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄎𑄬 𑄘𑄨 𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄟𑅁 𑄖𑄪 𑄟𑄖𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄇 𑄇𑄨𑄎𑄨𑄢𑄨 𑄃𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄛𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄡𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄇𑄴𑄇 𑄛𑄖𑄘𑄨 𑄘𑄨𑄛𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑅁

: 𑄝𑄡𑄬𑄝𑄬 𑄘𑄪... 𑄟 𑄇𑄘 𑄉𑄣𑄴𑄝𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄡 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬𑄝𑄬? 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄣𑄪 𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬𑄎𑄬 𑄛𑄪 𑄃𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄬𑄉𑄪 𑄇𑄨 𑄉𑄡𑅁 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄪 𑄦𑄇𑄴 𑄣𑄡, 𑄥𑄨𑄡𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄟 𑄉𑄛𑄝𑄬 𑄥𑄪𑅁

: 𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄎𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄡 𑄚𑄳𑄠 𑄛𑄝𑄴𑄝𑄬𑅁

: 𑄖 𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄣𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄎𑄨𑄢𑄨? 𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄛𑄬 𑄖𑄪 𑄝𑄬 𑄇𑄟𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄡 𑄉𑄪𑄝𑄴? 𑄝𑄇𑄬 𑄟𑄪 𑄛𑄬𑄛𑄥𑄧 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄪 𑄖, 𑄟𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄬 𑄦𑄇𑄴 𑄢𑄛𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄇𑄬 𑄖𑄴 𑄣𑄝𑄬 𑄣𑄝𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴-𑄖𑄪 𑄘𑄥 𑄉𑄛𑅁 𑄖𑄪 𑄟𑄖𑄬 𑄦𑄨𑄡𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄘𑄬 𑄥𑄖𑄴 𑄟𑄪 𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄟𑄬𑄛𑄬 𑄛𑄪𑄚𑄴, 𑄟𑄪 𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄟𑅁 𑄝𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄎𑄬𑄖𑄬, 𑄖𑄪 𑄃𑄪𑄛𑄬𑄝𑄛𑄬 𑄛𑄪 𑄃𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄪𑅁 𑄝𑄇𑄬 𑄛𑄪 𑄃𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄬𑄉𑄪 𑄟𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄬 𑄖𑄴𑄟𑄬 𑄢𑄖𑄝𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄖𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄘𑄨 𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄛𑄇𑄴𑅁 𑄛𑄬𑄘𑄖𑄴 𑄦𑄇𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄣𑄪 𑄖𑄝𑄪, 𑄖𑄪 𑄟 𑄇𑄘𑄉𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄚𑄴𑅁

𑄟𑄇𑄪𑄝𑄴 𑄦𑄇𑄬 𑄃𑄪𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄚𑄴, 𑄖𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄬 𑄃𑄪𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄛𑄣𑄴𑄣𑄬

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]

[illegible]

: [illegible]

: [illegible]

: [illegible]

[illegible]

𑄥𑄨𑄉𑄢𑄬𑄑𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄃𑄬𑄇 𑄦𑄧𑄠𑄴𑅁 𑄅𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄧 𑄃 𑄝𑄨𑄢𑄨-𑄥𑄨𑄉𑄢𑄬𑄑𑄴 𑄏𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄟𑄚𑄪𑄌𑄴 𑄢𑄨𑄖𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄠𑄴 𑄢𑄨𑄎𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄚𑄬-𑄃𑄮 𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄠𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄴, 𑄝𑄧𑄠𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄦𑄪𑄚𑄨 𑄥𑄪𑄛𑄨 𑄘𑄨 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄬𑄎𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄃 𑄥𑄪𑄛𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄳𑄠 𑄦𑄧𑄠𑄴𑅁

𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄮 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄣𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄃 𑄚𑄴 𑄣𑄪𑄇𑄴, 𑄣𑄣𑄬-𑄃𑄮, 𑄥𑄧𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑄥𑄬 𑄦𑄬 𑄃𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄮𑄖𑄴𑄥𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄟𑄪𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄮𑄝𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄎𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄧? 𑄘 𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄳𑄠 𑄟-𑄛𑄪𑄚𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄪𑄟𑄪𑄚𑄬 𑄃 𑄥𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄇𑄠𑄚𑄴 𑄟𑄚𑄨 𑄚𑄬𑄦𑄬 𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄇𑄴, 𑄚𑄬𑄦𑄬𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄨-𑄃𑄮 𑄚𑄧𑄠𑄴𑅁 𑄅𑄣𑄴 𑄟𑄚𑄪𑄌𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄇𑄳𑄠 𑄃𑄮𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄳𑄠 𑄃𑄮𑄎𑄨𑄘 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬, 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄇𑄮 𑄛𑄧𑄖 𑄦𑄧𑄠𑄴, 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄬𑄎𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄎𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄎𑄪𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄦𑄪𑄚𑄨 𑄟𑄨𑄖𑄳𑄢-𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄝𑄢𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄎𑄧𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄎𑄪 𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄎𑄧𑄚𑄝𑄢𑄨𑄣𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄬𑄎𑄨𑄝𑄢𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄪𑄟𑄧 𑄃𑄮𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄴 𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄣𑄪𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄴-𑄃𑄮 𑄇𑄨𑄠𑄪 𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄧 𑄇𑄨𑄝𑄪 𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄇𑄪𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄟𑄨𑄖𑄳𑄢-𑄟 𑄎𑄪 𑄦𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄃𑄨𑄣𑄨 𑄝𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄢𑄧𑄛𑄧 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄪𑄟𑄧 𑄉𑄪𑄠𑄪𑄚𑄴𑄃𑄮 𑄃𑄮𑄃𑄨𑅁 𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄘 𑄃𑄮𑄉𑄬 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄨 𑄃𑄣𑄇𑄴? 𑄃 𑄦𑄪𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄠𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄃𑄮𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄟 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄥𑄴𑄘𑄨𑄖𑄨𑅁 𑄦𑄬𑄉𑄬𑄖𑄪 𑄎𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄟𑄚𑄬 𑄘 𑄖 𑄥𑄧𑄘𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄎𑄪𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄪 𑄥𑄨𑄎𑄧𑄚𑅁 𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄮𑄟𑄨𑄟𑄮 𑄃 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄉𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄳𑄠 𑄃𑄨𑄣𑄨 𑄟𑄚𑄨 𑄚𑄬𑄦𑄬 𑄦𑄧𑄠𑄴, 𑄛𑄬𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑄥𑄬 𑄟𑄪𑄚𑄧𑄌𑄚𑄴 𑄅𑄎𑄧𑄖𑄴𑅁 𑄃𑄮𑄖𑄴 𑄟𑄪𑄚𑄧𑄌𑄚𑄴 𑄅𑄎𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄨𑄣𑄨 𑄘 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄬𑄎𑄨 𑄃 𑄇𑄧𑄟𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄬𑄠𑄴𑅁

𑄥𑄪𑄚𑄴𑄎𑄨-𑄟 𑄇𑄚𑄴𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄧 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄬𑄎𑄨𑄖𑄧 𑄎𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄘𑄨 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄎𑄴 𑄃𑄨𑄣𑄨 𑄃𑄧𑄟 𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄬𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄬𑄎𑄨 𑄖 𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄉𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄣𑄴 𑄘 𑄇𑄣𑄴, 𑄝𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄃𑄮 𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄧 𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄦𑄪𑄚𑄨 𑄟𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄮 𑄦𑄧𑄠𑄴? 𑄚𑄨𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄟-𑄉𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄧, 𑄚𑄨𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄟𑄚𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄧 𑄦𑄨𑄠𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄎𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄃𑄮 𑄖𑄧𑄠𑄴— 𑄟𑄚𑄪𑄌𑄴 𑄟𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄧 𑄟𑄚𑄪𑄌𑄴 𑄟𑄪𑄠𑄪𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄮 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄉𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄪𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄘𑄨𑄚𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄎𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄪𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄉𑄬 𑄖𑄧𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄬𑄎𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄃𑄮 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴𑅁

𑄃𑄮𑄟 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄪 𑄟𑄨𑄣𑄬𑄉𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄧 𑄃𑄬𑄇 𑄦𑄧𑄠𑄴𑄝𑄬 𑄘𑄪𑄢𑄇𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄃𑄮 𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄟𑄚𑄪𑄌𑄴 𑄇𑄬𑄖𑄬𑄉𑄣𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄃𑄮𑄉𑄬 𑄃𑄨𑄎𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄇𑄚𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄮𑄣𑄴 𑄇𑄚𑄴 𑄟𑄨𑄣𑄬𑄎𑄪 𑄛𑄧𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄇𑄴, 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄣𑄴 𑄇𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑄎𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄣𑄪-𑄣𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄘𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄮 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄉𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄮𑄎𑄴𑄥𑄴 𑄘𑄪𑄢𑄇𑄧𑄟𑄴𑅁 𑄟𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄇𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄧 𑄃 𑄛𑄪𑄖𑄳𑄠 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄉𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄣𑄬 𑄟𑄪𑄠𑄬𑄘 𑄛𑄨𑄚𑄴𑄥𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄉𑄨𑄣𑄨 𑄦 𑄘𑄧𑄖𑄧𑅁

𑄎𑄨𑄃𑄮𑄃𑄮 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄚𑄬 𑄦𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄪𑄌𑄴 𑄦𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄪𑄖𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄖 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄪 𑄉𑄪𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄘𑄨 𑄉𑄬𑄣𑄴 𑄃𑄮 𑄎𑄨𑄃𑄮𑄃𑄮𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄎𑄨 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄧 𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄃𑄮 𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄪𑄖𑄴𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄧

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]

[illegible]

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]

𑄛𑄬𑄣 𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄪𑄘𑄴 𑄌𑄬 𑄃𑄨𑄣𑄨?’

𑄇𑄨𑄝𑄨𑄌𑄘𑄳𑄢 𑄇𑄣𑄴, ‘𑄃𑄟𑄨 𑄦𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄢𑄨𑄚𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄪𑄚𑄴। 𑄃𑄟𑄨 𑄛𑄳𑄢𑄟𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄨 𑄛𑄢𑄨𑄢𑄴।’

: 𑄃 𑄇𑄪𑄌𑄨 𑄛𑄳𑄢𑄟𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄨 𑄌𑄴 𑄛𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄥𑄌𑄚𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄝𑄨𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄟𑄧𑄘 𑄚𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴? 𑄖𑄧𑄟 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄟𑄧𑄘 𑄚𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴?

: 𑄃 𑄖𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄟𑄧𑄘 𑄚𑄨? 𑄖𑄢𑄴 𑄘 𑄚𑄨𑄝𑄪 𑄌𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄪𑄌𑄨 𑄉𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄌𑄴 𑄟𑄬𑄣𑄬। 𑄃 𑄃𑄟𑄢𑄴 𑄚𑄨? 𑄃𑄟𑄨 𑄥𑄪𑄌𑄨𑄌𑄬 𑄦𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄖𑄬। 𑄇𑄖𑄪𑄌 𑄥𑄪𑄌𑄨𑄌𑄬 𑄖𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄟𑄧𑄘 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄃𑄬 𑄃𑄬!

𑄇𑄢𑄴𑄝𑄪𑄎 𑄇𑄣𑄴, ‘𑄃𑄝𑄝 𑄇 𑄉𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄛𑄣𑄚𑄴! 𑄃𑄬𑄣𑄚𑄴! 𑄃𑄟𑄨 𑄇𑄪𑄌𑄨 𑄝𑄬𑄚𑄴𑄌𑄬 𑄌𑄚𑄴𑄇 𑄉𑄟𑄬 𑄖𑄪𑄣𑄨𑄝𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄥𑄌𑄚𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄝𑄨 𑄥𑄬𑄘𑄪𑄚 𑄉𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄟𑄬𑄣𑄬-𑄃𑄧 𑄖𑄬𑄟𑄬 𑄌𑄚𑄴𑄇 𑄟𑄛 𑄘𑄨 𑄌𑄴 𑄛𑄢𑄨? 𑄖 𑄢𑄨𑄇𑄌𑄨𑄉𑄌 𑄘 𑄌𑄚𑄬𑄟𑄬 𑄥𑄬𑄥 𑄉𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄦𑄬𑄢𑄴। 𑄝𑄠𑄌 𑄘 𑄃𑄃𑄟𑄴 𑄝𑄪𑄛𑄢𑄴, 𑄃𑄟 𑄃𑄟 𑄝𑄪𑄛𑄢𑄴। 𑄝𑄨𑄥𑄬𑄥 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄇𑄪𑄌𑄨 𑄃𑄟𑄨 𑄥𑄘𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄪𑄌𑄴 𑄘𑄚 𑄝 𑄥𑄘𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄌𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄟 𑄃𑄨𑄝𑄨 𑄛𑄢𑄨’।

𑄉𑄝𑄪𑄌𑄉𑄬 𑄥𑄪𑄌𑄬 𑄃𑄘𑄬𑄣𑄚𑄴, ‘𑄌 𑄌 𑄌, 𑄇𑄢𑄴𑄝𑄪𑄎 𑄖𑄪 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄌 𑄚𑄨𑄘𑄨𑄚 𑄝𑄨𑄉𑄪𑄌 𑄉𑄧𑄘𑄴 𑄇𑄘 𑄇𑄝? 𑄌𑄖𑄨𑄟𑄌 𑄘𑄬𑄌𑄬 𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄪𑄌𑄨 𑄝𑄢𑄨 𑄛𑄬𑄟 𑄥𑄣𑄬 𑄃𑄟𑄨-𑄃𑄧 𑄘𑄨𑄌𑄘𑄨𑄝𑄪𑄎 𑄟𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄥𑄝 𑄘𑄢𑄨𑄢𑄴। 𑄃𑄟𑄬𑄟-𑄃𑄧 𑄌𑄚𑄴𑄝𑄢𑄴𑄖 𑄘𑄬𑄟 𑄟𑄛 𑄝 𑄛𑄢𑄨𑄢𑄴।’

𑄇𑄢𑄴𑄝𑄪𑄎 𑄝𑄪𑄘𑄨 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄴 𑄌𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴। 𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄘 𑄇𑄧𑄠 𑄖𑄧𑄘 𑄖𑄬𑄟𑄬 𑄃𑄬𑄝 𑄉𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄘𑄨𑄝𑄚𑄴। 𑄦𑄬𑄟𑄬𑄌𑄘𑄨 𑄖𑄬𑄟𑄬-𑄃𑄧 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄟𑄧𑄘 𑄢𑄬𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄘𑄨𑄝𑄚𑄴। 𑄇𑄣𑄴, ‘𑄌 𑄌, 𑄇𑄘𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄘 𑄇𑄎𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄨। 𑄌𑄬𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄝𑄪, 𑄖𑄪𑄟𑄨 𑄖 𑄝𑄘 𑄇। 𑄟𑄪 𑄌𑄚𑄴𑄇𑄌 𑄢𑄧𑄚𑄨 𑄇𑄪𑄘𑄝𑄨 𑄣𑄨𑄝𑄨 𑄘𑄪। 𑄖𑄬𑄟𑄬 𑄟 𑄝𑄘 𑄃𑄌𑄉𑄪। 𑄚𑄨𑄌𑄪 𑄚𑄨𑄘𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄌𑄬 𑄇𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄬𑄟𑄬 𑄌𑄚𑄴𑄇𑄌 𑄢𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄘 𑄌𑄴 𑄇𑄌 𑄝 𑄖𑄬𑄟𑄬 𑄟𑄢𑄴𑄝𑄨𑄚 𑄌𑄴 𑄉𑄢𑄴𑄌।’

𑄥𑄬𑄘𑄨𑄌 𑄝𑄨𑄣 𑄟𑄘𑄌 𑄥𑄌𑄚𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄝𑄨𑄟𑄬 𑄉𑄝𑄪𑄌𑄉𑄬 𑄦𑄬𑄌 𑄉𑄬𑄣𑄚𑄴। 𑄥𑄌𑄚𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄝𑄨 𑄝𑄛𑄪 𑄥𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄝𑄌𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄖 𑄝𑄨𑄌𑄬 𑄃𑄝 𑄟𑄌𑄬𑄢𑄴। 𑄝𑄬𑄘𑄨𑄣 𑄟𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄬𑄟𑄬𑄠𑄬 𑄟𑄌𑄪𑄝। 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄝𑄨𑄌𑄬 𑄃𑄝 𑄟𑄌𑄨 𑄟𑄌𑄨 𑄖𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄘𑄨 𑄇𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄢𑄨𑄇𑄌𑄨𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄘 𑄃𑄛𑄬𑄢𑄴। 𑄃 𑄌𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄌 𑄝𑄪𑄘𑄴 𑄇𑄣𑄴𑄖 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄌𑄚𑄴𑄉𑄪 𑄟𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄣𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄌𑄚𑄨 𑄃𑄛𑄬𑄢𑄴। 𑄥𑄌𑄚𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄝𑄨 𑄃𑄨𑄘𑄨𑄟𑄬 𑄝𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄪𑄢𑄨 𑄉𑄬𑄣𑄢𑄴। 𑄢𑄢𑄴𑄉𑄧𑄚 𑄇𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄖 𑄇𑄟𑄖𑄴।

www.chakmalibrary.net

𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄝𑄪𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄆𑄇𑄬 𑄖𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄚𑄴-𑄇𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄣𑄪𑄇𑄨𑄣𑄧𑄇𑄴
𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄪𑄘𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄖𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄛𑄪𑄥𑄨 𑄃𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄦𑄨𑄖𑄧,
𑄇𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴? 𑄢𑄧𑄙𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄢𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄥𑄨𑄘𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴, '𑄖 𑄝𑄨𑄝𑄪𑄢𑄴, 𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄣𑄴?
𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄛𑄬𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄧 𑄗𑄪𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄴𑄣𑄧𑅁'

: 𑄥𑄨𑄘𑄪, 𑄦𑄨 𑄉𑄪𑄢𑄴, 𑄃𑄝𑄨𑄝𑄬 𑄆𑄇𑄬 𑄇𑄧 𑄖 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄘𑄴𑅁 𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄢𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄖𑄴
𑄉𑄪𑄝𑄨 𑄥𑄨𑄘𑄪𑅁 𑄖𑄢𑄴𑄥𑄨 𑄢𑄨𑄘𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄡𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄝𑄪𑄙𑄴 𑄘𑄬𑅁 𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄝𑄪
𑄥𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄉𑄨𑄢𑄬𑄛𑄬 𑄖𑄬 𑄆𑄇𑄬 𑄃 𑄛𑄪𑄟𑄪, 𑄖𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄇𑄴𑄖 𑄖 𑄃𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄧 𑄖𑄡𑄨𑄖𑄴
𑄖𑄟𑄬𑅁 𑄖𑄢𑄴𑄥𑄧 𑄖𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄬 𑄢𑄧𑄦𑄪𑄝𑄴...

𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄪𑄘𑄴𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄡𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄢𑄧𑄉𑄨 𑄅𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄴, '𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄴𑄖 𑄇𑄬𑄖𑄬
𑄖𑄢𑄬𑄢𑄬? 𑄝𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄖𑄨 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄛?'

𑄖𑄪𑄟𑄴𑄘𑄢𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴, '𑄝𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄖𑄨 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄘𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑄘𑄬 𑄖 𑄃𑄝𑄪𑄝𑄬𑅁 𑄃𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬
𑄇𑄨 𑄢𑄧𑄉𑄧𑄖 𑄢𑄧𑄉𑄧𑄖 𑄃𑄝𑄬𑄝𑄬?'

: 𑄃 𑄥𑄨𑄘𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄖 𑄝𑄬 𑄛𑄪𑄟𑄪 𑄃𑄧𑄡𑄧𑅁 𑄖𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄥𑄨 𑄥𑄨𑄝𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄉𑄴 𑄘𑄨𑄖𑄴
𑄖𑄪𑄖𑄬𑅁

𑄖𑄪𑄟𑄴𑄘𑄢𑄬 𑄃𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄧 𑄉𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄢𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄖𑄬 𑄥𑄉𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄘𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴, 𑄖
𑄥𑄨𑄘𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄉𑄬𑄡𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄃 𑄃𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄨 𑄝𑄬 𑄢𑄪𑄡𑄴𑄝𑄬?

𑄢𑄧𑄙𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴, '𑄖 𑄖𑄪𑄟𑄴 𑄝𑄨, 𑄖𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄧 𑄖𑄣𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄗𑄇𑄴𑅁'

𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄪𑄘𑄴𑄢𑄬 𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄘𑄬 𑄢𑄧𑄙𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖 𑄃𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄧 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄢𑄧
𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄧 𑄘𑄪𑄝𑄬, '𑄥𑄨𑄘𑄪, 𑄥𑄨𑄝𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄉𑄴 𑄃 𑄖𑄪𑄟𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄉𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄡𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄬
𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄖𑄟𑄬𑅁 𑄖𑄢𑄴𑄥𑄬 𑄆𑄇𑄬 𑄛𑄨 𑄅𑄘𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄡𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄖𑄪𑄢𑄴
𑄖𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑄝𑄪 𑄇𑄧 𑄃𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄛𑄬𑅁 𑄢𑄪𑄘𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄖, 𑄖𑄢𑄴𑄥𑄨 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄢𑄨𑄥
𑄃𑄝𑄨𑄝𑄬𑅁 𑄖𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄬 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄛𑄪 𑄝𑄪𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄖𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄘𑄴𑄉𑄴𑅁
𑄖𑄪𑄝𑄬𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄡𑄬 𑄦𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄡𑄧 𑄥𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄘𑄴𑄥𑄧𑄖 𑄖𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄇𑄴𑄖 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴
𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄘𑄴𑅁'

𑄝𑄧𑄡𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄪𑄘𑄬 𑄢𑄧𑄙𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖 𑄃𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄪 𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄝𑄪𑄢𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴, 𑄦 𑄖𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄃
𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄴𑄝𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄘𑄬 𑄃𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄪 𑄖𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄇𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄪𑅁

𑄖𑄨𑄚𑄴

𑄥𑄨𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄥 𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄥 𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄥𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄧 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄣𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴
𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄆𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄣𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄥𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄝𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄗𑄨𑄣𑄪𑄖𑄴𑅁

www.chakmalibrary.net

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]

www.chakmalibrary.net

𑄖𑄮𑄠𑄧𑄖𑄴𑅁'

𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄛𑄬𑄟𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴, '𑄖𑄪𑄭 𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄟𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄚 𑄟𑄬𑅁'

: 𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄃𑅁

𑄛𑄬𑄇𑄴𑄟𑄬 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄃𑄳𑄦𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄇𑄴𑅁 𑄥𑄣𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄛𑄪𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄉𑄟𑄬 𑄝𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄚𑄨 𑄚 𑄃𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄧𑅁 𑄖 𑄝𑄪 𑄖𑄬 𑄖 𑄝𑄪 𑄖𑄬 𑄝 𑄝𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄨 𑄃𑄧𑄝𑄴𑄟𑄧 𑄝𑄪𑄖𑄴𑄪𑄢𑄨𑄉𑄟𑄬𑅁

𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄛𑄬𑄟𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴, '𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄥𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴?'

: 𑄝𑄬𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄥𑄴 𑄉𑄪𑄠𑄬𑄉𑄨𑅁

: 𑄘𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄟𑄧𑄟𑄧? 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄪𑄟𑄧 𑄛𑄧𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄪𑄣𑄴?

𑄥𑄧𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄮𑄢𑄨 𑄚 𑄇𑄧𑄟𑄴𑅁 𑄃𑄪𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄨 𑄛𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄬 𑄝𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄬 𑄝𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄟𑄨 𑄟𑄧𑄟𑄨 𑄃𑄧𑄝𑄪𑅁

𑄝𑄪𑄖𑄴𑄪𑄢𑄨𑄉𑄟𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄇𑄴, '𑄖𑄬 𑄇 𑄟𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄪𑄣𑄴?'

𑄥𑄧𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄮𑄢𑄨 𑄝𑄧𑄟𑄬 𑄚 𑄟𑄪𑄠𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄨 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴, 𑄥𑄨𑄢𑄧𑄟𑄪𑄖𑄴𑅁

: 𑄥𑄨𑄢𑄧𑄟𑄪 𑄥𑄨𑄛𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄟𑄧𑄟𑄧?

: 𑄃𑄝 𑄛𑄬𑄛𑄬 𑄝𑄨𑄖𑄴-𑄝 𑄃𑄨𑄃𑄪𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄪𑅁

𑄎𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄝𑄉𑄧 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄥𑄪𑄟𑄨𑄟𑄬 𑄖𑄬 𑄚 𑄛𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄖𑄴𑅁 𑄝𑄪𑄃𑄮𑄖𑄪𑄟𑄴 𑄃𑄪𑄖𑄪𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄨 𑄅𑄘𑄨 𑄇𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄇𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄮𑄢𑄨𑄖𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄛𑄬 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄪𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄝𑄪 𑄇𑄨𑄝𑄪𑄎𑄟𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄨 𑄚 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄟𑄧𑅁 𑄃𑄮𑄖𑄬 𑄣𑄧𑄘𑄨, 𑄟𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄇𑄪𑄖𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄛𑄪𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄉𑄟𑄬 𑄘𑄧𑄚𑄨 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄨 𑄣𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄇𑄴𑅁 𑄥𑄪𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄚𑄨 𑄛𑄧𑄚𑄨 𑄎𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄝𑄉𑄧 𑄇𑄪 𑄘𑄪𑄟𑄴, '𑄝𑄉𑄧𑄃 𑄝𑄪, 𑄛𑄬𑄉𑄬𑄟𑄪𑄛𑄧𑄟𑄨, 𑄛𑄬𑄉𑄬𑄟𑄪 𑄛𑄧𑄉𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄟𑄪𑄝𑄴 𑄚 𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄬𑄃𑄮𑅁 𑄥𑄨𑄢𑄧𑄟𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄉𑄬𑄟𑄪 𑄛𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄝𑄬𑅁 𑄛𑄧𑄝𑄴-𑄃𑄮𑄣𑄧𑄇𑄴, 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄧 𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄨 𑄖𑄪, 𑄝𑄉𑄧𑄃𑄢𑄨𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄧 𑄝𑄮𑄥𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄨𑅁 𑄃𑄝 𑄝𑄨𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄴-𑄃𑄨𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄝𑄬 𑄖𑄨𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄝𑄉𑄧𑄃𑄢𑄨 𑄥𑄨𑄢𑄧𑄟𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄚 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄨𑄟𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄃𑄮 𑄖𑄨 𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄚 𑄝𑄧𑄣𑄬?'

𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄛𑄬𑄟𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄟𑄧 𑄟𑄧𑄉𑄧 𑄅𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄟𑄬𑄠𑄬𑄟𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴, '𑄃𑄮 𑄎𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄝𑄉𑄧! 𑄝𑄧𑄠𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄖𑄪𑄭 𑄇𑄨 𑄝𑄨𑄝𑄪𑄝𑄬? 𑄝𑄧𑄟𑄪𑄝𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄪𑄝𑄮𑄖𑄨 𑄃𑄮𑄝𑄧𑄝𑄴 𑄟𑄬 𑄚 𑄃𑄮𑄝𑄧𑄝𑄴? 𑄝𑄧𑄟𑄪𑄝𑄴 𑄇𑄨 𑄖𑄪𑄭 𑄘𑄪𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄢𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄃𑄮𑄝𑄧𑄝𑄬? 𑄝𑄧𑄠𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄝𑄨 𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄛𑄪𑄝𑄬𑄝𑄬? 𑄝𑄧𑄘𑄪𑄇𑄴𑄟𑄧 𑄝𑄪𑄖𑄪𑄢𑄨 𑄖𑄪𑄭 𑄝𑄪𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄚 𑄛𑄧𑄥𑄴𑄖𑄬? 𑄝𑄧𑄠𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄇𑄨 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄝𑄪𑄝𑄬? 𑄃𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄴𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄴𑄟𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄇𑄪 𑄝𑅁 𑄝𑄪𑄝𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄨 𑄝𑄪 𑄖𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄬𑄇𑄴, 𑄚 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄟𑄨𑄟𑄬 𑄃𑄘𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄥𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄴𑅁'

www.chakmalibrary.net

www.chakmalibrary.net

𑄇𑄘𑄉𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄖𑄬 𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄪𑄢𑄃𑄮 𑄛𑄬𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄘𑄨 𑄅𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄧𑄇𑄴, '𑄃 𑄖𑄧 𑄣𑄧𑄚𑄴, 𑄖𑄪 𑄃𑄨𑄝𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄇𑄚𑄴𑄚 𑄉𑄧𑄎? 𑄃𑄝𑄨 𑄇𑄨 𑄖𑄧 𑄣𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄎𑄨 𑄢𑄬𑄘? 𑄚𑄇𑄨 𑄛𑄚𑄨 𑄛𑄚𑄨 𑄘𑄨𑄚𑄴𑄎𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄝𑄪𑄥𑄨𑄉𑄖𑄪 𑄘𑄧𑄟 𑄌𑄧𑄖𑄬𑄘?'

𑄃𑄣𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄘 𑄢𑄧𑄚𑄢𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄚𑄴𑄢𑄴 𑄎𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄎𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄝𑄧𑄉 𑄦𑄪𑄚𑄴-𑄃𑄴 𑄃𑄨𑄝𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄝𑄖𑄴𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄡𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄪𑄡𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨𑅁 𑄝𑄪𑄖𑄪𑄎𑄨𑄉𑄖𑄬 𑄢𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄥𑄧𑄣𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄝 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄝 𑄝𑄧𑄝 𑄎𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄝𑄧𑄉𑄃𑄧𑄃𑄨𑄉𑄪 𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄮𑄎𑄨𑄖𑄬 𑄛𑄬𑄘𑄬 𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄨𑄛𑄬𑄇𑄴𑅁 𑄝𑄧𑄝 𑄖𑄬𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄢𑄴𑄛𑄧𑄝 𑄃𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄢𑄴 𑄣𑄧𑄇𑄴𑅁 𑄃𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑄣 𑄎𑄨𑄚 𑄘𑄨𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄛𑄪𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄨𑄎𑄨𑄚𑄃𑄧𑄃𑄨 𑄃𑄃𑄧𑄝𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄡- 𑄝𑄪𑄖𑄪𑄎𑄨 𑄝𑄧𑄉𑄪 𑄛𑄧𑄘𑄬𑄛𑄬𑄇𑄴𑅁 𑄉𑄧𑄥𑄨𑄥𑄨𑄝𑄪𑄘𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄨𑄖𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄘𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄇𑄨𑄢 𑄢𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄛𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄌𑄪𑄢𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄎𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄎𑅁

𑄝𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴

𑄃𑄨𑄎𑄨𑄚𑄴𑄣𑄴 𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄮𑄎𑄨 𑄥𑄬𑄘𑄨𑄚 𑄇𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄘 𑄃𑄨𑄢 𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄪𑄘𑄨𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄝𑄪𑄣𑄧𑄚𑄴, 𑄥𑄬𑄘𑄨𑄚 𑄦𑄃𑄮 𑄦𑄃𑄮 𑄉𑄧𑄃 𑄎𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄘𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄨𑄎𑄨𑄚 𑄃𑄎𑄨 𑄃𑄎𑄨 𑄦𑄨𑄡𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄣𑄧𑅁 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄢 𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄃𑄮𑄉𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄃𑄮 𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄮𑄎𑄨 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄣𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄃 𑄌𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄉𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄬𑄢𑄴𑅁 𑄦𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄘𑄴𑄚𑄉𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄉𑄧𑄘𑄧 𑄉𑄧𑄎 𑄎𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄘𑄝 𑄃𑄚𑄬 𑄦𑄨𑄡𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄎 𑄥𑄨𑄡𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄃𑄮 𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄮𑄎𑄨𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄎𑄃𑄮 𑄣𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑄡𑅁 𑄚𑄧𑄣𑄨𑄇𑄴 𑄎𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄦𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄬 𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄮𑄎𑄨𑄖𑄬 𑄣𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄡? 𑄘𑄨 𑄣𑄝𑄧𑄎𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄃𑄮, 𑄖 𑄝𑄧-𑄛𑄧𑄎𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄎𑄨𑄖𑄨 𑄝𑄪 𑄃𑄮𑄌𑄪𑄎, 𑄃𑄃𑄝𑄪𑄉𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄎𑄨𑄖𑄨 𑄝𑄪 𑄃𑄮𑄌𑄪𑄎𑅁 𑄖𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄃𑄮, 𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄮𑄎𑄨𑄖𑄬 𑄚𑄴 𑄣𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄛𑄧𑄣𑄬-𑄃𑄴 𑄃𑄴𑄎𑄨𑄥𑄪𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄎 𑄚 𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄎𑅁 𑄃 𑄎𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄘𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄪𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄘 𑄉𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄘𑄨𑄡𑄚𑄴 𑄎𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄌𑄪𑅁 𑄉𑄧𑄡 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄖 𑄘𑄬 𑄦𑄚 𑄃 𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄉𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄣𑄧 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑄡 𑄃𑄨𑄣𑄨 𑄛𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄛𑄪𑄢𑄨 𑄚𑄧𑄝 𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑄚𑅁 𑄝𑄪𑄣𑄬 𑄇𑄝𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄬 𑄛𑄬𑄝 𑄉𑄧𑄝 𑄃𑄮𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄨𑄣𑄬, 𑄝𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄖𑄬 𑄦𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄇 𑄌𑄘𑄨𑄉 𑄦𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄝𑄪𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄧𑄡𑄪 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄃𑄝𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄝𑄪 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑄡𑅁 𑄝𑄉𑄪 𑄖𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄚𑄧𑄝 𑄚𑄴 𑄢𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄦𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄉𑄚𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄢𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄡𑅁 𑄥𑄨𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄘𑄬 𑄦𑄚𑄉𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄎𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄢𑄬 𑄛𑄬𑄝 𑄃𑄪𑄣𑄧 𑄉𑄧𑄡𑅁

𑄥𑄨𑄚 𑄎𑄨𑄣 𑄃𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄢𑄴 𑄣𑄪𑄎𑄨𑄚𑄬 𑄖𑄬𑄃𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄢𑄴 𑄢𑄬𑄘𑄬 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄝𑄚 𑄝𑄧𑄉𑄪 𑄛𑄬𑄢𑄥𑄧𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄇𑄘𑄡 𑄃𑄌𑄪, 𑄃𑄴𑄎𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄢 𑄃𑄴𑄣𑄴𑄝𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄇𑄴, 𑄃𑄧𑄖𑄴

www.chakmalibrary.net

𑄟𑄴 𑄄𑄟𑄴𑄖 𑄅𑄘𑄬𑅁 𑄖 𑄥𑄳𑄟𑄇𑄳𑄠𑄧𑄣𑄳𑄠 𑄖𑄬𑄝𑄨𑄏 𑄇𑄖𑄬, ‘𑄃𑄪𑄃𑄬, 𑄟𑄪𑄨 𑄃 𑄑𑄬𑄠𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄥𑄝𑄨𑄖𑄖 𑄝𑄨𑄢𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄝𑄳𑄠𑄴𑄃 𑄇𑄟𑄝𑄧𑄏𑄨 𑄝𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑅁 𑄖𑄪𑄨-𑄃𑄳𑄠𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄬 𑄏𑄬𑄏?’

: 𑄃𑄳𑄠𑄟, 𑄟𑄪𑄨-𑄃𑄳𑄠𑄴 𑄃 𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄬𑅁 𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄬𑄅 𑄇𑄇𑄇𑄳𑄏 𑄄𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄬𑄠𑄴𑄝?

: 𑄝𑄨 𑄖𑄨𑄏 𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄖 𑄖𑄬𑄅 𑄏𑄬𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄬 𑄃𑄳𑄠𑅁 𑄢𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄪𑄨-𑄃𑄳𑄠𑄴 𑄖𑄬𑄅 𑄄𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄉𑄳𑄠𑄴𑅁 𑄉𑄧𑄟 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄃, 𑄥𑄳𑄟𑄧𑄖 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄉𑄳𑄠𑄴𑅁

𑄎𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄏 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴, ‘𑄢𑄧𑄣𑄨𑄇𑄳 𑄟𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄏 𑄝 𑄖𑄬𑄅 𑄏𑄬𑅁 𑄇𑄨𑄎𑄨𑄖𑄨 𑄄𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄬𑄟? 𑄖𑄬𑄝𑄨𑄏 𑄃𑄪𑄃𑄬, 𑄖𑄪𑄨 𑄑𑄇𑄳𑄇𑄏 𑄇𑄟 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄃𑅁 𑄇𑄨𑄣𑄪 𑄛𑄛𑄃𑄙𑄨𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄪𑄨-𑄃𑄳𑄠𑄴 𑄑𑄇𑄳𑄇 𑄇𑄳𑄠𑄴 𑄣𑄧𑄥𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄝𑄳𑄠𑄴𑅁 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄢𑄬, 𑄇𑄟𑄝𑄧𑄏𑄨 𑄝𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄖𑄧𑄥𑄴𑄣𑄳𑄠𑄴 𑄇𑄟𑄝𑄨𑄅𑄌𑄖 𑄥𑄨𑄙𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄉𑄳𑄠𑄴𑅁 𑄇𑄬𑄃𑄃, 𑄇𑄟𑄝𑄨𑄅𑄌𑄖 𑄥𑄨𑄙𑄨 𑄛𑄣𑄬 𑄇𑄟 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄝𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄖𑄖 𑄞𑄬𑄝 𑄏𑄪𑄠 𑄃𑄳𑄠𑄖𑅁’

: 𑄃𑄳𑄠 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄉𑄳𑄠𑄴𑄃 𑄃𑄳𑄠𑅁

𑄎𑄨𑄏 𑄙𑄪𑄟𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄏 𑄅𑄘𑄨 𑄎𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄏 𑄙𑄧𑄖𑄖 𑄢𑄬𑄣𑄴𑄉𑄳𑄠𑄴𑅁 𑄎𑄨𑄏 𑄇𑄳𑄠𑄟 𑄇𑄳𑄠𑄟 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄖 𑄛𑄣𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄳𑄠𑄴 𑄏 𑄛𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄖 𑄛𑄛𑄬 𑄇𑄟𑄴𑄖 𑄉𑄃 𑄥𑄧𑄣𑄖 𑄖𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄳𑄠𑄴 𑄉𑄨𑄠𑄬𑄃 𑄙𑄧𑄖 𑄥𑄳𑄏𑄏𑄨 𑄃𑄬𑄣𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄣𑄛𑄖𑄖𑄬𑅁 𑄃 𑄇𑄟𑄏 𑄉𑄖𑄬 𑄉𑄖𑄬 𑄄 𑄛𑄬𑄏𑄬 𑄖𑄟𑄟𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴, ‘𑄟, 𑄖𑄬𑄝𑄨𑄏 𑄝𑄇𑄖 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄉𑄳𑄠𑄴, 𑄥𑄨𑄇 𑄃𑄳𑄠𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄟𑄝𑄨𑄅𑄌𑄖 𑄥𑄨𑄙𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄉𑄳𑄠𑄴𑅁 𑄟𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄬𑄅 𑄄𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄝𑄨 𑄛𑄣𑄬 𑄟𑄪𑄨-𑄃𑄳𑄠𑄴 𑄉𑄨𑄝𑄪𑅁’

: 𑄖𑄬𑄅 𑄇𑄇𑄇𑄳𑄏 𑄣𑄉𑄳𑄏?

: 𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄝 𑄖𑄨𑄏 𑄝𑄬𑄖 𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄖 𑄖𑄬𑄅 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄟 𑄉𑄧𑄠𑅁 𑄟, 𑄛𑄛𑄖𑄬 𑄑𑄇𑄳𑄇 𑄇𑄳𑄠𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄝 𑄏𑅁

: 𑄥𑄨𑄇𑄇𑄳𑄏 𑄖𑄬𑄅 𑄞𑄬𑄣𑄴𑄖 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄇𑄖𑄪𑄏 𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄴𑄉𑄳𑄠𑄴? 𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄴 𑄇𑄳𑄠𑄴 𑄝𑄨 𑄝𑄬𑄟 𑄃𑄳𑄠𑅁

𑄝𑄨𑄛𑄪𑄠 𑄖𑄬𑄝𑄨𑄏𑄬 𑄖𑄖 𑄝𑄇 𑄑𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄎𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄏𑄖𑄪𑄏 𑄛𑄪𑄥𑄳𑄠𑄴𑄖 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴, ‘𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄠𑄳𑄠𑄴𑄝𑄬?’

: 𑄟𑄳𑄠𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄠𑄳𑄠𑄴𑄢𑄬 𑄃𑄪𑄃𑄬𑅁 𑄖𑄪𑄨-𑄃𑄳𑄠𑄴 𑄑𑄇𑄳𑄇 𑄇𑄳𑄠𑄴 𑄣𑄧𑄥𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄝𑅁

𑄎𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄏-𑄛𑄳𑄠𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄃𑄖 𑄢𑄖𑅁 𑄖𑄬𑄝𑄨𑄏𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄖 𑄉𑄧𑄏𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄉𑄳𑄠𑄴, ‘𑄇𑄇𑄳𑄇, 𑄟𑄪𑄨 𑄑𑄬𑄠𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄥𑄝𑄨𑄖𑄖 𑄝𑄇𑄖 𑄉𑄧𑄎𑄴𑄖𑅁 𑄥𑄨𑄇 𑄇𑄟𑄝𑄧𑄏𑄨 𑄝𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄇𑄟𑄝𑄨𑄅𑄌𑄖 𑄥𑄨𑄙𑄨𑄟𑄝𑄳𑄠𑄴𑅁 𑄖𑄬 𑄎𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄏-𑄃𑄳𑄠𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄝 𑄝𑄠𑅁 𑄖𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄖𑄨 𑄝𑄨𑄛 𑄏𑄬 𑄏 𑄝𑄨𑄛?’

: 𑄃 𑄇𑄨𑄠 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄚 𑄘𑄨𑄖? 𑄃𑄬𑄚𑄳𑄠 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄇𑄬 𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄥𑄴 𑄇𑄬𑄖𑄬𑅁 𑄖𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄥𑄪 𑄃𑄢𑄴 𑄣𑄬𑄙𑄛𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄢𑄴𑄝𑄨 𑄘𑄨 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄳𑄠 𑄚𑄠𑅁 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄖 𑄝𑄧𑄠𑄚 𑄖𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄛𑄬𑅁

: 𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄬𑄚 𑄘 𑄣𑄧𑄇𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴𑅁

: 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄚?

: 𑄃𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖 𑄖𑄨𑄚 𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖 𑄖𑄬𑄚 𑄉𑄣𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄛𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄨𑅁

: 𑄝𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄘 𑄥𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄬𑄚 𑄚𑄬𑅁 𑄥𑄪𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄠𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄘𑄨𑄚 𑄘𑄨-𑄖𑄨𑄚 𑄥𑄧𑄚 𑄝𑄪𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄪𑄣𑄴𑄖 𑄚𑄬𑄇𑄬𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄙𑄬𑅁 𑄃 𑄥𑄨𑄢𑄧𑄚 𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄨𑅁

: 𑄃 𑄟𑄨𑄎𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄢𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄘𑄨𑄛 𑄃𑄬 𑄃𑄬𑅁

𑄥𑄧𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄖𑄴𑄚𑄬 𑄃𑄨𑄛𑄴𑄝 𑄇𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄖𑄨𑄚 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖 𑄖𑄬𑄚 𑄝𑄬𑄥𑄴 𑄃𑄨𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄎𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄠𑄬𑅁 𑄃𑄨𑄇𑄚𑄨𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄛𑄘𑄨-𑄥𑄨𑄛𑄘𑄨𑄚 𑄥𑄪𑄇𑄖𑄨 𑄛𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴𑅁 𑄇𑄧𑄥𑄴 𑄚 𑄛𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄘𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄖 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄘𑄨𑄟 𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄥𑄴 𑄛𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄠𑄬𑅁 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄥𑄩 𑄉𑄧𑄘𑄨𑄚 𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄣𑄧𑄇 𑄛𑄧𑄙 𑄘𑄪𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄴𑅁 𑄃𑄨 𑄛𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄘𑄴 𑄚𑄬 𑄖𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄚𑄬 𑄃𑄚𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴𑅁

𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄴

𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄥𑄩𑄃𑄝𑄨 𑄃𑄃𑄧𑄥𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄛𑄧𑄝 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄬𑄠𑄬 𑄝𑄨𑄘𑄨𑄇𑄚 𑄇𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄃𑄨𑄛𑄴𑄝𑄃𑄝𑄨 𑄃𑄃𑄧𑄥𑄴 𑄥𑄪𑄖𑄪𑄥𑄨𑄇𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄢 𑄣𑄪𑄇𑄬𑄇𑄨, 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄘𑄨𑄚 𑄃𑄇𑄬 𑄃𑄨𑄛𑄴𑄝 𑄝𑄘𑄨𑄇 𑄟𑄨𑄠𑄬𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄴𑅁 𑄃𑄨𑄛𑄴𑄝-𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄪𑄖𑄪𑄥𑄨𑄇𑄬 𑄇𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄝𑄘𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄃𑄚𑄬𑄣𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄇𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄥𑄴𑄇𑄴𑅁 𑄃𑄨𑄛𑄴𑄝-𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄬𑄥 𑄚 𑄟𑄠𑅁 𑄃𑄨𑄛𑄴𑄝-𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄬𑄥 𑄇𑄣𑄬-𑄃𑄨 𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄨𑄛𑄴𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄪𑄝𑄨 𑄚 𑄃𑄬𑄙𑄬𑄢𑄴𑅁 𑄘𑄪𑄝𑄨 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄴𑄖 𑄙𑄠 𑄥𑄣𑄬 𑄖 𑄃𑄨𑄠𑄴𑄖 𑄥𑄧𑄣𑄨𑄛𑄴𑄖𑄢𑄴 𑄚 𑄉𑄣𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄖𑄴-𑄥𑄧𑄢𑄴𑅁 𑄖 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄉𑄣𑄃𑄬, 𑄥𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄛𑄝 𑄃𑄬𑄎𑄴 𑄘𑄴 𑄘𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄙𑄧𑄚—𑄥𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄃𑄬 𑄘 𑄃𑄨𑄟𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄢𑄴, 𑄚 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑅁 𑄃𑄬𑄚𑄳𑄠 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄥𑄩𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄘𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄝𑄃𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄝 𑄃𑄧𑄝𑄬𑄇𑄛𑄧𑄣 𑄥𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄚𑄠𑅁 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄇𑄠𑄃𑄬-𑄃𑄨 𑄇𑄨 𑄃𑄇𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄪𑄘𑄨 𑄝𑄪𑄘𑄨𑅁 𑄃 𑄃𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄖𑄴-𑄥 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄪𑄟𑄴𑄉𑄨 𑄚 𑄘𑄨𑄖 𑄃 𑄇𑄧𑄥𑄚 𑄝𑄘𑄨 𑄚 𑄇𑄨𑄣𑄪𑄚𑅁 𑄥𑄨𑄖𑄴-𑄥-𑄃𑄨 𑄛𑄧𑄃𑄬 𑄘𑄨 𑄘𑄪𑄠𑄬𑄚𑄴, 𑄃 𑄚 𑄉𑄧𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄨?

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

: [illegible]

: [illegible]

: [illegible]

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]

: [illegible]

: [illegible]

: [illegible]

: [illegible]

: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

www.chakmalibrary.net

www.chakmalibrary.net

𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄧 𑄝𑄠𑄧 𑄃𑄪𑄝𑄴, 𑄝𑄠𑄧 𑄇𑄪𑄟𑄴। 𑄃𑄪𑄝𑄴𑄥𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄟𑄮 𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄇𑄪𑄟𑄴𑄢𑄧 𑄚𑄧 𑄢𑄨 𑄚 𑄗𑄠𑄴। 𑄇𑄪𑄟𑄴𑄢𑄬 𑄟𑄮 𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄃𑄪𑄝𑄴𑄥𑄧𑄢𑄧 𑄚𑄧 𑄢𑄨 𑄚 𑄗𑄠𑄴।

𑄥𑄨𑄘𑄴-𑄃 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄧 𑄥𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄥𑄧𑄁। 𑄦𑄨𑄠𑄧 𑄢𑄮𑄘 𑄃𑄨𑄠𑄧 𑄚𑄧 𑄛𑄠𑄴। 𑄦𑄬 𑄘𑄨 𑄚 𑄛𑄬 𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄪𑄘𑄴𑄘𑄨 𑄥𑄨 𑄚 𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄧 𑄝𑄧𑄎𑄧𑄠𑄴। 𑄖𑄬 𑄦𑄪 𑄚𑄨𑄇𑄨 𑄚𑄨𑄇𑄨 𑄇𑄪𑄘𑄴𑄘𑄨 𑄥𑄨 𑄚 𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄧 𑄉𑄨𑄣𑄴 𑄚 𑄉𑄠𑄴। 𑄥𑄨𑄛𑄴𑄇𑄨-𑄃 𑄦𑄬 𑄚𑄧𑄣𑄴, 𑄥𑄨𑄘𑄴-𑄟𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄧𑄟𑄮 𑄦𑄧𑄢𑄧 𑄃𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄥𑄨𑄘𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄚𑄧𑄟𑄨 𑄥𑄨𑄘𑄴-𑄃। 𑄚𑄧𑄘𑄧𑄚𑄨 𑄇𑄪𑄟𑄴𑄢𑄧 𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄧 𑄛𑄧 𑄦𑄬𑄘𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄠𑄴। 𑄚𑄨𑄣𑄨𑄇𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄘𑄴-𑄟𑄬 𑄦𑄪𑄚𑄨 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄧𑄟𑄮 𑄦𑄬 𑄗𑄠𑄴𑄝𑄬 𑄉𑄠𑄴, 𑄃𑄣𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄛𑄴𑄇𑄨-𑄃 𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄚𑄨 𑄝𑄠𑄧 𑄚𑄧 𑄛𑄧 𑄦𑄠𑄴। 𑄚𑄨𑄠𑄴? 𑄥𑄨𑄛𑄴𑄇𑄨-𑄃 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄧 𑄥𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄇𑄪𑄘𑄴𑄘𑄨𑄢𑄧 𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄃𑄪𑄚𑄧𑄢𑄧 𑄥𑄨𑄣𑄬। 𑄥𑄨𑄘𑄴-𑄃𑄬 𑄦𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄝𑄪 𑄘𑄚𑄨𑄣𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄬𑄘𑄴𑄚𑄨 𑄘𑄧𑄚𑄨 𑄖𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄨𑄢𑄬 𑄢𑄮𑄌𑄨 𑄛𑄧 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄨 𑄇𑄨𑄢𑄧 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄨। 𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄚𑄧 𑄥𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄝𑄨 𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄪 𑄢𑄮𑄘𑄴 𑄖𑄬 𑄟𑄬𑄝𑄴 𑄉𑄨𑄢𑄧, 𑄖𑄬 𑄟𑄬𑄝𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄠𑄴। 𑄥𑄨𑄘𑄴-𑄃𑄬 𑄇𑄪𑄘𑄴𑄘𑄨 𑄥𑄨𑄖𑄨 𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄧𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄮𑄝𑄬 𑄖𑄬। 𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄮𑄝𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄨𑄢𑄬 𑄖𑄬 𑄉𑄨𑄢𑄧 𑄚𑄧𑄉𑄧, 𑄥𑄨𑄘𑄴-𑄃𑄬 𑄘𑄧𑄝𑄬 𑄚𑄧𑄉𑄧। 𑄥𑄨𑄘𑄴-𑄃𑄬 𑄦𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄘𑄨𑄥𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄝𑄨𑄢𑄬 𑄟𑄚𑄨 𑄉𑄧 𑄘𑄝𑄨𑄚𑄨 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄟𑄬𑄝𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄘𑄴-𑄃𑄬 𑄚𑄨𑄎𑄬𑄚𑄨 𑄘𑄧𑄝𑄬 𑄉𑄨𑄘𑄬𑄟𑄬 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄉𑄚𑄨 𑄘𑄨 𑄛𑄧 𑄦𑄠𑄴 𑄃𑄮 𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄬𑄖𑄨𑄖𑄣𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄠𑄬। 𑄦𑄬𑄘𑄨𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄮 𑄟𑄧𑄟𑄧𑄝 𑄉𑄮𑄝𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄨𑄢𑄬 𑄃𑄮𑄘𑄨𑄇𑄴 𑄖𑄬 𑄘𑄧𑄝𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄝𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄝𑄨𑄚𑄨। 𑄦𑄬𑄖𑄬𑄘𑄨 𑄥𑄨𑄘𑄴-𑄃-𑄘𑄴 𑄦𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄚𑄨𑄚𑄨 𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄬𑄣𑄬𑄠𑄬 𑄃𑄮𑄇𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄚𑄨 𑄥𑄧𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄧 𑄗𑄧 𑄚 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄧। 𑄃𑄮𑄇𑄬 𑄚𑄨𑄠𑄴 𑄃𑄪𑄘𑄴 𑄉𑄧, 𑄚𑄨𑄠𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄧 𑄥𑄧𑄢𑄧𑄥𑄧𑄘𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄧 𑄝𑄘𑄨𑄟𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄚𑄨 𑄘𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄧 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄧𑄛𑄧𑄘𑄨 𑄉𑄪𑄠𑄬।

𑄢𑄮𑄚𑄧

𑄥𑄨𑄛𑄴𑄇𑄨-𑄟𑄛𑄴𑄢𑄬 𑄘𑄨𑄥𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄟𑄧𑄛𑄧 𑄇𑄪𑄠𑄬𑄢𑄮 𑄥𑄨𑄛𑄴𑄇𑄨 𑄦𑄨𑄇𑄪 𑄗𑄬𑄛𑄴 𑄢𑄪𑄇𑄴, 𑄃𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄣𑄨𑄖𑄧 𑄘𑄨𑄘𑄨𑄢𑄬 𑄖𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄘𑄨𑄥 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄛𑄴। 𑄚 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄧 𑄥𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄧 𑄃𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄥𑄪𑄢𑄧 𑄉𑄚𑄨 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄧 𑄥𑄨𑄛𑄴𑄇𑄬 𑄖𑄠𑄴 𑄃 𑄉𑄧𑄛𑄴। 𑄦𑄬𑄖𑄬𑄚𑄨𑄘𑄨 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄧 𑄚𑄧𑄚𑄨 𑄃𑄪𑄘𑄴𑄖𑄢𑄧-𑄘𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄌𑄣𑄨𑄘 𑄚𑄨𑄠𑄴 𑄘𑄢𑄧। 𑄥𑄨𑄛𑄴𑄇𑄨-𑄟𑄛𑄴𑄢𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄎 𑄘𑄢𑄧𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄧 𑄛𑄧𑄣𑄴। 𑄥𑄨𑄛𑄴𑄇𑄨 𑄃𑄮 𑄟𑄧𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄧 𑄇𑄪𑄇𑄪 𑄘𑄮𑄘𑄴𑄉𑄨, 𑄖𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄇𑄪𑄇𑄪 𑄖𑄪𑄉𑄬𑄛𑄴𑄉𑄨। 𑄥𑄨𑄛𑄴𑄇𑄨-𑄟𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄇𑄚𑄨𑄖𑄧 𑄟𑄧𑄢𑄬𑄗𑄪𑄢𑄬 𑄃𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄥𑄴𑄖𑄧 𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄴 𑄦𑄠𑄴।

www.chakmalibrary.net

𑄃𑄧𑄝𑄢𑄴𑄘𑄧 𑄘𑄢𑄴𑄇𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄢𑄨𑄘𑄬 𑄘𑄨-𑄥𑄢𑄴 𑄢𑄬𑄛𑄨 𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄝𑄮𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑄠𑄬𑄞𑄬। 𑄃𑄳𑄃 𑄉𑄣𑄬 𑄖 𑄥𑄧𑄞𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄘 𑄃𑄢𑄬𑄘𑄨 𑄟𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄘𑄨𑄣 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄧। 𑄝𑄘𑄴𑄢𑄬 𑄝𑄨𑄢𑄨 𑄡𑄟 𑄥𑄧𑄉𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄘𑄬 𑄢𑄬𑄞𑄬 𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄝𑄮 𑄘𑄢𑄨𑄘𑄬𑄘𑄨 𑄖𑄨𑄛𑄨 𑄖𑄨𑄛𑄨 𑄢𑄨𑄘𑄨 𑄞𑄬𑄍 𑄇𑄨𑄠𑄬𑄞𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄘𑄪 𑄉𑄬𑄣। 𑄥𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄉𑄢𑄴𑄘 𑄟𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄴𑄘𑄬 𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄴𑄘𑄬 𑄖𑄨𑄥𑄨𑄝𑄨𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄣𑄬। 𑄢𑄝𑄴-𑄟𑄖𑄨 𑄇𑄨𑄝𑄪 𑄘𑄬। 𑄇𑄨𑄘𑄨 𑄝𑄬𑄘 𑄥𑄖𑄴 𑄟𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄨𑄘𑄬 𑄝𑄪𑄢𑄧𑄘। 𑄥𑄨𑄘𑄪 𑄇𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄪𑄝𑄪𑄘 𑄟𑄬𑄖𑄧𑄘 𑄟𑄬𑄇𑄪𑄘 𑄝𑄪𑄢𑄨𑄥𑄧𑄝𑄬𑄣। 𑄥𑄬𑄝𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄥𑄴, 𑄣 𑄛𑄧𑄥𑄴। 𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄝𑄮𑄖𑄴 𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄬 𑄢𑄨𑄘𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄘𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄉𑄴𑄉𑄬 𑄖 𑄝𑄪𑄉𑄴𑄉𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄇𑄴-𑄝𑄬𑄟 𑄃𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄞𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄞𑄬 𑄥𑄬 𑄇𑄘 𑄇𑄠𑄴। 𑄛𑄘 𑄘𑄨𑄟𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄘𑄬, 𑄟𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄢𑄨𑄘𑄨। 𑄖𑄧𑄉𑄴 𑄖𑄬 𑄟𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄟𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄢𑄨𑄘𑄨 𑄝𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄟𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄥𑄝𑄪𑄉𑄴𑄉𑄬। 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄞𑄧𑄝𑄴 𑄣𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄥𑄨𑄇𑄪𑄝𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄘 𑄟𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄳𑄃 𑄛𑄧𑄥𑄪𑄘। 𑄝𑄪𑄘𑄴𑄘𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄬 𑄥 𑄇𑄘𑄢𑄴𑄘 𑄝𑄨𑄘𑄨 𑄖𑄨𑄍𑄠𑄴, 𑄢𑄨𑄘𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄇𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄉𑄢𑄴𑄘 𑄟𑄘𑄬𑄟𑄧𑄢𑄴, 𑄥𑄢𑄴𑄟𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄟𑄘𑄬𑄟𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄢𑄴𑄟𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄟𑄪𑄖𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄟𑄪𑄖𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄢𑄨 𑄃𑄬𑄘𑄬। 𑄇𑄘 𑄝-𑄝𑄪𑄢𑄘𑄴𑄖 𑄇𑄬𑄘𑄬 𑄃𑄘𑄨𑄟𑄪 𑄢𑄨𑄘𑄨 𑄢𑄢𑄴𑄝 𑄝 𑄢𑄞𑄬 𑄝𑄪𑄉𑄴𑄉𑄬 𑄛𑄘𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄘𑄬𑄢𑄴𑄘𑄬𑄝𑄮 𑄉𑄪𑄠𑄬। 𑄟𑄬𑄝𑄴 𑄥𑄘𑄨-𑄃𑄘𑄨 𑄖𑄨𑄘 𑄝𑄞𑄬 𑄇𑄘 𑄟𑄪 𑄢𑄬𑄝𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄪𑄉𑄴𑄉𑄬 𑄢𑄬𑄘𑄬 𑄝𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄢𑄬 𑄛𑄘𑄬। 𑄥𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄇𑄴-𑄟𑄬 𑄢𑄬𑄘𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄝𑄬 𑄡𑄟𑄖𑄴 𑄢𑄪𑄖𑄨 𑄇𑄬𑄛? 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄘𑄬 𑄇𑄠𑄴 𑄡𑄟 𑄥𑄧𑄉𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄢𑄴𑄟 𑄟𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄥𑄟𑄬𑄥𑄨𑄉𑄴𑄉𑄬। 𑄢𑄥𑄨𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄬𑄃 𑄛𑄠𑄴𑄘𑄪 𑄘𑄬। 𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄪𑄝𑄴 𑄘 𑄥𑄧𑄝𑄬 𑄘𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄛𑄢𑄨𑄛। 𑄇𑄪𑄘𑄇𑄪𑄘 𑄖𑄬𑄃 𑄣𑄢𑄨𑄟𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄘 𑄇𑄴𑄉𑄬 𑄃𑄳𑄃 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄬𑄢𑄴। 𑄇𑄢𑄴𑄟𑄧𑄝𑄪𑄝𑄬 𑄇𑄪𑄠𑄬, 𑄖𑄬𑄃 𑄘𑄬 𑄢𑄨𑄘𑄨 𑄇𑄨𑄝𑄨𑄘𑄨 𑄢𑄪𑄖𑄨 𑄇𑄬𑄝?

𑄇𑄢𑄴𑄟𑄧𑄝𑄪 𑄇𑄪𑄠𑄬𑄞𑄬, 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄘 𑄘 𑄝𑄪 𑄇𑄴𑄉𑄬 𑄃𑄳𑄃 𑄛𑄢𑄨𑄝। 𑄖𑄪 𑄢𑄪𑄖𑄨 𑄇𑄬 𑄛𑄢𑄨𑄟𑄬 𑄃 𑄃𑄳𑄃 𑄛𑄢𑄨𑄟𑄬?

𑄃𑄣𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄘𑄧𑄇𑄴-𑄝𑄬𑄖𑄬𑄢𑄴𑄖 𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄞𑄧𑄝𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄘 𑄛𑄳𑄢𑄘𑄨𑄛𑄨 𑄘𑄬𑄃𑄬 𑄥𑄢𑄴𑄉𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄇𑄴𑄥𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄪𑄝𑄴 𑄖𑄪𑄉𑄢𑄬𑄘𑄬 𑄇𑄪𑄥𑄴𑄣𑄨 𑄢𑄨𑄘𑄨𑄘𑄬 𑄘𑄨 𑄛𑄘𑄬𑄣𑄢𑄴। 𑄛𑄳𑄢𑄘𑄨𑄛𑄪 𑄇𑄖𑄬, ‘𑄡𑄟𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄪 𑄇𑄘𑄪 𑄖𑄪𑄉𑄢𑄬𑄝𑄉𑄴𑄉𑄬, 𑄇𑄘 𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄘 𑄘𑄬 𑄢𑄨𑄘𑄨।’

𑄖𑄪𑄉𑄴𑄉𑄬 𑄝𑄘𑄬 𑄝𑄘𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄘𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄢𑄨𑄘𑄨𑄘𑄬 𑄇𑄪𑄝𑄛𑄘 𑄝𑄢𑄨𑄘𑄨 𑄇𑄨𑄘𑄪 𑄢𑄢𑄴𑄘, 𑄇𑄨𑄘𑄪 𑄇𑄨𑄘𑄪 𑄝𑄃𑄬𑄝 𑄃𑄧𑄍𑄴𑄘 𑄥𑄨𑄘𑄪𑄉𑄴𑄉𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄪𑄝𑄴 𑄘𑄨𑄘𑄨𑄘𑄬 𑄖𑄪𑄉𑄢𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄉𑄴𑄉𑄬। 𑄝𑄪𑄘𑄴𑄘𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄘𑄬 𑄇𑄘 𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄪𑄝𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄘𑄪 𑄘𑄬 𑄃𑄨𑄣𑄨𑄘𑄬 𑄇𑄣𑄢𑄴। 𑄖𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄘𑄞𑄬𑄉 𑄢𑄣𑄴, 𑄃 𑄇𑄘 𑄝𑄘𑄴𑄢𑄬। 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄘 𑄃𑄣𑄨 𑄝𑄘𑄴𑄢𑄬 𑄝𑄨𑄘𑄨 𑄞𑄬 𑄛𑄳𑄢𑄪𑄝𑄢𑄴𑄘𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄢𑄬𑄣𑄴। 𑄢𑄨𑄘𑄨𑄖𑄪𑄘 𑄣𑄝𑄨𑄘𑄬 𑄥𑄢𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄝𑄪 𑄢𑄨𑄘𑄨 𑄥𑄢𑄴𑄟𑄘 𑄝𑄪𑄢𑄘𑄴𑄖 𑄥𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄝𑄬 𑄣𑄢𑄴𑄖 𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄢𑄴।

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

𑄚𑄪𑄝𑄧𑅁 𑄝𑄧𑄉𑄴𑄝 𑄟𑄮 𑄚𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄥𑄘𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄝𑄧, 𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄪𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄝𑄧 𑄥𑄣𑄬 𑄛𑄬𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄘𑄉𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄪𑄣𑄨 𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄖𑄨 𑄟 𑄚𑄘 𑄥𑄪𑄇𑄴𑅁 𑄛𑄬𑄚𑄴𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄟𑄘𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄟𑄨 𑄃𑄧𑄠𑄴𑅁 𑄟𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄥𑄉𑄴𑄟𑄬 𑄟𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄟𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄟𑄇𑄮 𑄛𑄠𑄬 𑄇𑄴 𑄘𑄪𑄇𑄴𑅁 𑄃𑄮-𑄛𑄃𑄮 𑄖𑄨 𑄝𑄧𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄝𑄧, 𑄥𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄮𑄝𑄨 𑄖𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄟𑄪𑄟𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄠𑄴𑅁 𑄥𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄮𑄝𑄨 𑄇𑄨𑄟𑄬-𑄘𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄠𑄴 𑄖𑄮 𑄖𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄛𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄴𑄠𑄴𑅁 𑄖𑄴 𑄖𑄮 𑄚𑄨𑄖𑄖𑄬 𑄛𑄠𑄬 𑄘𑄨𑄝𑄧? 𑄚𑄬𑄉𑄬𑄖𑄪 𑄘𑄇𑄴 𑄟𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄮 𑄖𑄬 𑄟𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄟𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄠𑄬 𑄘𑄨 𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄇𑄮𑄇𑄴𑅁 𑄛𑄠𑄬 𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄬-𑄘𑄴 𑄖𑄬 𑄛𑄳𑄢𑄟𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄴𑄠𑄴𑅁 𑄃𑄮𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄖𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄘𑄪 𑄉𑄪𑄇𑄬 𑄥𑄖𑄪𑄉𑄇𑄴 𑄚𑄪 𑄛𑄧𑄟𑄬𑅁 𑄟𑄪 𑄝𑄧𑄝𑄨 𑄝𑄧𑄝𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄟𑄨𑄣𑄬𑄝𑄪 𑄟𑄨𑄚𑄇𑄴𑄉𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄚𑄬𑄇𑄮 𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄛𑄘𑄨 𑄚𑄬𑄝𑄧𑅁 𑄟𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄟𑄨𑄚𑄇𑄴 𑄚𑄛𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄴𑄠𑄴𑅁 𑄟𑄨𑄣𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄟𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄉𑄬𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄝𑄚𑄬 𑄘 𑄖𑄬 𑄘𑄇𑄴 𑄚𑄇𑄴𑄚𑄨𑄖𑄪𑄖 𑄥𑄉𑄴𑄟𑄬 𑄝𑄪 𑄚𑄬 𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄝𑄧𑅁 𑄛𑄣𑄬-𑄘𑄴 𑄉𑄟 𑄇𑄬𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄘 𑄇𑄴𑄠𑄴𑅁 𑄖𑄨 𑄚𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄪 𑄃𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄟𑄪 𑄖𑄮 𑄚𑄪𑄟𑄬𑄛𑄬, 𑄖𑄨 𑄚𑄧𑄃𑄬𑄥𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄛𑄬𑄝𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄚𑄟 𑄉𑄝𑄪𑄝𑄧𑅁 𑄚𑄇𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄦𑄮 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄣𑄬-𑄘𑄴 𑄖𑄖𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄪𑄖𑄴𑄝𑄪 𑄟𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄃𑄮𑄇𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄥𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄨𑄖 𑄃𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄖𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄖𑄮 𑄣𑄛𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄟𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄘 𑄃𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄘𑅁 𑄖𑄮 𑄣𑄛𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄟𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄬, 𑄖𑄨 𑄖𑄮 𑄚𑄨𑄖𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄖𑄴𑄟𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄪𑄝𑄪𑄖 𑄟𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄘𑄨 𑄛𑄣𑄬? 𑄟𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄖 𑄉𑄣𑄬-𑄘𑄴 𑄚𑄘𑄚𑄚𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄚 𑄝𑄧𑄝𑄨-𑄝𑄨𑄇𑄴𑄘𑄨 𑄚𑄟 𑄉𑄧 𑄝𑄮𑅁 𑄛𑄇𑄴 𑄟𑄪𑄟𑄴𑄖 𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄴, 𑄝𑄮 𑄚𑄣𑄬 𑄚𑄬 𑄉𑄝 𑄉𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄣𑄬 𑄘 𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄟𑄪 𑄇𑄨𑄟𑄬-𑄘𑄴 𑄥𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄮𑄝𑄨𑄇𑄴 𑄥𑄝𑄬-𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄴, 𑄝𑄇𑄴-𑄛𑄘𑄨, 𑄘𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄴-𑄝𑄧𑄝𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄘𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑄃𑄮 𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄴𑅁 𑄣𑄬𑄝𑄪𑄝𑄧 𑄖𑄮𑄟𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄣𑄬-𑄘𑄴 𑄉𑄟 𑄥𑄨𑄚𑄴𑄝𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄟𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄘𑄟𑄪𑅁 𑄖𑄨 𑄛𑄬𑄟𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄪𑄝𑄧, 𑄟𑄪 𑄟𑄬𑄟𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄛 𑄚𑄘𑄪𑄟 𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄘, 𑄖𑄬 𑄣𑄘-𑄘𑄴 𑄖𑄨 𑄖𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄪𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄣𑄨𑄇𑄴𑅁 𑄟𑄪 𑄟𑄬𑄟𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄮𑄝𑄨 𑄚𑄧𑄃𑄬𑄥𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄪𑄝𑄇𑄴 𑄥𑄖𑄬-𑄘𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄣𑄪𑄘𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄘𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄪 𑄚𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄥𑄖𑄴𑄛 𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄛𑄬𑄟𑄖 𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄬 𑄇𑄖𑄪𑄛 𑄚𑄇𑄴 𑄇 𑄚𑄇𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄦𑄮𑅁 𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄣𑄬 𑄃𑄖𑄴𑄟𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄠𑄬𑄃𑄮 𑄟𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄝𑄘𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄮𑅁

𑄖𑄨 𑄝, 𑄛𑄇𑄴 𑄟𑄇𑄪𑄝 𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄨 𑄇𑄴𑄠𑄴 𑄉𑄬𑄟𑄇𑄴 𑄟𑄘𑄖𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄪𑄟𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄇𑄴 𑄥𑄉𑄴𑄟 𑄥𑄝𑄝𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄳𑄢𑄇𑄳𑄢𑄨𑄖𑄨 𑄘𑄝𑄬𑅁 𑄚𑄇𑄴𑄛𑄳𑄢𑄇𑄳𑄢𑄨𑄖𑄨 𑄟𑄨𑄇𑄴𑄝𑄧𑄥𑄇𑄴𑅁 𑄃 𑄘𑄘𑄨𑄟 𑄛𑄳𑄢𑄇𑄳𑄢𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄠𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄇𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄴𑄠𑄴, 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄘𑄝𑄬𑅁 𑄟𑄪𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄬 𑄛𑄳𑄢𑄇𑄳𑄢𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄠𑄇𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄚𑄴𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄬𑄣𑄠𑄴 𑄃𑄥𑄃𑄧𑄇𑄴-𑄚𑄣𑄴-𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄛𑄬𑄝𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄮𑅁 𑄘𑄮𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄖𑄪𑄇𑄴𑄘𑄨 𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄚𑄴𑄝𑄠𑄇𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄮𑅁

www.chakmalibrary.net

𑄛𑄨 𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄳𑄠 𑄤𑄧𑄥𑄬𑄚𑄴-𑄇𑄣𑄴-𑄛𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄢 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄇𑄴? 𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄝𑄮𑄖𑄴 𑄦𑄨𑄠𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄥𑄳𑄟𑄴—𑄦𑄬𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄃𑄬𑄖𑄨𑄇, 𑄝𑄨𑄘𑄬𑄚𑄴𑄝𑄨 𑄘𑄬𑄟𑄳𑄠 𑄃𑄣𑄴𑄇𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄮𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄨 𑄝𑄮𑄇𑄴𑄥 𑄌𑄚𑄴𑄛𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄘𑄬𑅁 𑄖𑄧𑄇𑄴-𑄟𑄪𑄢𑄪𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄝 𑄝𑄮 𑄝𑄪𑄖𑄳𑄠 𑄇𑄨𑄌𑄬 𑄖𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄟𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄢 𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄮𑅁 𑄝𑄮𑄌𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄢 𑄟𑄨𑄣𑄬𑄢𑄌𑄬 𑄝𑄚𑄴𑄌𑄟 𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄬-𑄝𑄴 𑄦𑄬 𑄝𑄪𑄣𑄮𑄣𑄬 𑄝𑄴 𑄦𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄝 𑄦 𑄛𑄨𑄟𑄳𑄠 𑄖𑄬 𑄌𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄇𑄨𑄚𑄴𑄝𑄪 𑄝𑄟 𑄟𑄪𑄢 𑄝𑄴 𑄝𑄮𑄢𑄪𑄟𑄳𑄠 𑄚𑄴𑄠𑅁 𑄝𑄬𑄝𑄴 𑄃𑄇𑄴𑄇 𑄛𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄇𑄴𑄇 𑄃𑄨𑄣𑄨 𑄤𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄢 𑄝𑄬𑄘𑄬𑅁 𑄝𑄮𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄧𑄇𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄬, 𑄦𑄬 𑄇𑄟𑄚𑄴 𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬 𑄢𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄤𑄧𑄥𑄬𑄚𑄴-𑄇𑄣𑄴-𑄛𑄖𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄝𑄴𑄌 𑄢𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄴𑅁

𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄤𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄢, 𑄚𑄨𑄝𑄮𑄥𑄨𑄢𑄌𑄬 𑄝𑄨 𑄝𑄮𑄇𑄴𑄥 𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄖𑄬𑄣𑄬-𑄝𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄴 𑄟𑄪𑄖𑄴𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄝𑄴𑄚𑄨𑄝𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄘𑄬𑅁 𑄖𑄨 𑄃𑄨𑄣𑄨 𑄟-𑄝𑄪𑄚𑄴, 𑄝𑄚𑄴𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴-𑄇𑄪𑄟𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄝𑄨 𑄝𑄮𑄇𑄴𑄥 𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄴𑄠𑅁 𑄤 𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄚𑄴𑄝𑄨-𑄝𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄪𑄝𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄘𑄬𑅁 𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄮𑄇𑄴𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄖𑄨𑄣𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄖𑄬𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄚𑄴𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄠 𑄝 𑄢𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄝 𑄇𑄪𑄟𑄪𑅁 𑄇𑄌𑄬 𑄛𑄨 𑄇𑄪𑄟 𑄖𑄨 𑄛𑄖𑄴-𑄝𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄝𑄴𑄌 𑄚𑄴 𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄝𑄴, 𑄤𑄧𑄥𑄬𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄝𑄴𑄌 𑄚𑄴 𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄝𑄴𑅁 𑄝𑄟 𑄥𑄧𑄟𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄌𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄛𑄨 𑄃𑄧𑄝𑄴, 𑄟𑄚𑄴𑄟𑄬 𑄇𑄚𑄴𑄝𑄮 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖 𑄃𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄖 𑄟𑄬𑄣𑄬-𑄝𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄇𑄴 𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄇𑄢𑄢𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄪𑄝𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄨 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄪 𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄴𑅁 𑄟𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄃𑄪𑄖𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄥𑄧𑄟𑄪𑄝𑄨 𑄝𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄥𑄧𑄖 𑄝 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄝 𑄘𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄌𑄬 𑄖𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄥𑄧𑄖 𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄟𑄪𑄣 𑄉𑄠𑅁 𑄤 𑄌𑄪𑄝𑄪𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄤 𑄝𑄝𑄴 𑄇𑄢𑄢𑄚𑄴 𑄤𑄝𑄮, 𑄛𑄨 𑄟𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄤 𑄝𑄝𑄴 𑄇𑄢𑄢𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄝𑄇𑄴 𑄣𑄧𑄖𑄴𑅁 𑄥𑄧𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄟𑄪𑄖𑄴𑄝𑄪𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄟𑄨𑄣𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄤 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄌𑄪𑄇𑄴𑄢𑄬 𑄛𑄨 𑄝𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄛𑄨 𑄟𑄧𑄌𑄬 𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄟𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄉𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖 𑄉𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄟𑄪𑄝𑄴 𑄉𑄨𑄌𑄬𑄝𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄥𑄴 𑄥𑄴𑅁 𑄝𑄬𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄖 𑄝𑄴 𑄉𑄖𑄴 𑄘𑄬𑄟𑄳𑄠𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄝𑄬𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄖𑄖𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄴 𑄉𑄖𑄖𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄨 𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄬𑅁 𑄝𑄴 𑄉𑄖𑄖𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄬𑄌𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄖𑄖𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨-𑄝𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄨 𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄬𑅁 𑄤 𑄌𑄪𑄝𑄬𑄚𑄴𑄝𑄨 𑄖𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄝𑄟𑄨 𑄥𑄧𑄉𑄴𑄌𑄬 𑄇𑄨 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄴 𑄟𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖 𑄝𑄬𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄖 𑄝𑄴 𑄉𑄖𑄴 𑄘𑄬𑄟𑄳𑄠𑅁 𑄇𑄨𑄝𑄪𑄖𑄴𑄌𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄟 𑄚𑄴𑄠𑅁 𑄇𑄌𑄬 𑄖𑄧𑄇𑄴-𑄟𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄚 𑄌𑄪𑄇𑄴𑄣𑄳𑄣 𑄝𑄝𑄴𑄇𑄢𑄢𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄚𑄚 𑄣𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄘𑄬𑅁 𑄖𑄨 𑄃𑄧𑄝𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄨 𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄚𑄨𑄣𑄳𑄣 𑄖𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄦𑄨𑄠𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄉𑄪 𑄦𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄝𑄮 𑄃𑄪𑄣𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄟𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄪 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄴𑅁 𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄤𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄚𑄴𑄝𑄨 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄦𑄬 𑄝𑄪 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄨 𑄣𑄢𑄮 𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄬-

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]

www.chakmalibrary.net

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

www.chakmalibrary.net

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄜𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖 𑄟𑄬𑄚𑄬𑄠𑄴𑄠𑄧𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄧𑄖 𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄬𑄠𑄴𑄠𑄮𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄪𑄖𑄪-𑄝𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴-𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄥𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄧 𑄛𑄬𑄖 𑄇𑄧𑄢 𑄛𑄳𑄢𑄧𑄌𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴—𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄬𑄠𑄴𑄠𑄧 𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄣𑄬𑄟𑄬𑄟𑄬, 𑄟𑄬𑄚𑄮𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄜𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄗𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄉𑄪𑄚𑄬 𑄇𑄪𑄖 𑄖𑄨𑄇𑄴𑄇 𑄇𑄪𑄢𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄪𑄢𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄬𑄟𑄮𑄬𑅁 𑄟𑄨𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄧𑄖 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄟𑄨𑄖𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄬𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄇𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄳𑄢𑄧𑄌𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄣𑄧𑄠𑄴𑄠𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄬𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄪𑄚𑄴𑄃𑄬-𑄝𑄧 𑄣𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄬, 𑄇𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄢 𑄃𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄖 𑄗𑄧𑄢𑄴𑅁

𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄟𑄨𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄟𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄝𑄪𑄙𑄧𑄛𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄪𑄠𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄥𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖 𑄛𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄪𑄢𑄬 𑄚𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄠𑄬𑅁 𑄝𑄪𑄙𑄧𑄛𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄧 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄚𑄨𑄠𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄳𑄢𑄧𑄌𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄧 𑄣𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄝𑄬 𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄟𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄨 𑄚𑄨𑄠𑄬𑅁

𑄛𑄳𑄢𑄖𑄨𑄛𑄪-𑄝𑄧 𑄜𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖 𑄃𑄧𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄇 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄃𑄧𑄝𑄧 𑄥𑄬𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄇𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄳𑄢𑄧𑄌𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄚𑄧 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄖𑄬𑅁 𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄠𑄬, '𑄛𑄧𑄟𑄴-𑄃𑄬 𑄣𑄧𑄢𑄴, 𑄚𑄧 𑄉𑄪𑄢𑄴, 𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄬𑄠𑄴𑄠𑄧 𑄚𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄝𑄧 𑄟𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄣𑄨, 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄬 𑄉𑄬𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄇𑄚𑄴 𑄖 𑄛𑄳𑄢𑄧𑄌𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄚𑄧 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄮𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴𑅁 𑄥𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄚𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄚𑄧 𑄃𑄧𑄝𑄬, 𑄥𑄬𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄝𑄨 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄟 𑄟𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄖𑄨 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄥𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄪𑄝𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄝𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄣𑄨𑅁 𑄚𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄇𑄨 𑄟𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄛𑄧𑅁 𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄇𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄝𑄧 𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄨 𑄝𑄧𑄝𑄧 𑄝𑄪𑄖𑄧𑄟𑄨𑄇𑄬 𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄨𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄥𑄪𑄣𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄴𑅁'

𑄖𑄨-𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄪𑄖𑄧𑄟𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄢𑄴, 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄖 𑄚𑄧𑄟𑄴, 𑄉𑄬𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄇𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄳𑄢𑄧𑄌𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑄖𑄬, 𑄇𑄧𑄢 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄃𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄖 𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄴, 𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄝𑄬 𑄛𑄳𑄢𑄧𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄚𑄧𑄠𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄳𑄢𑄧𑄌𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄛𑄧𑅁

𑄛𑄳𑄢𑄖𑄨𑄛𑄪 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄚𑄧 𑄛𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴𑅁

𑄥𑄧𑄝𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄖 𑄝𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄝𑄬, 𑄃𑄬𑄟𑄴𑄖 𑄝𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄝𑄬𑅁 𑄉𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄖 𑄥𑄧𑄝𑄧𑄠𑄧𑄖 𑄝𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄟𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄠-𑄝𑄨𑄠𑄧𑄇𑄧𑄚𑄴, 𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄬𑄛𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄝𑄨 𑄇𑄧𑄝𑄧𑄖 𑄣𑄧𑄉𑄬𑅁 𑄝𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄬𑄟𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄟𑄪𑄃𑄮𑄬 𑄚𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄚𑄨𑄢𑄨𑄛𑄨𑄣𑄨 𑄝𑄬𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄣𑄬-𑄝𑄧 𑄥𑄨𑄇𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄚𑄨𑄢𑄨𑄛𑄨𑄣𑄨 𑄝𑄬𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄨 𑄚𑄧 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄬𑅁 𑄝𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄘𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄣𑄧𑄉𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄟𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄪𑄖𑄧𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄴, 𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄟𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬 𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄝𑄧𑄠𑄧𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄥𑄧𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖 𑄚𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄝𑄧 𑄚𑄧 𑄝𑄬𑄟𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄇 𑄝𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄖, 𑄝𑄧𑄣𑄨 𑄚𑄧 𑄛𑄧𑄣𑄪𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄝 𑄚𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄧 𑄝𑄬𑄟𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄇 𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄝𑄧𑄠𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄖 𑄥𑄧𑄣𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄚𑄧 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄪𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄇𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄟𑄴, 𑄇𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄧𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄚𑄧 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖 𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄪𑄘𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄪𑄝𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄙𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄃𑄬 𑄚𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄪𑄝𑄴 𑄚𑄧 𑄛𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄬𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

www.chakmalibrary.net

𑄃𑄘𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄮𑄢𑄬𑄌𑄩𑄢𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄳𑄠 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄳𑄠 𑄥𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄮𑅁 𑄛𑄚𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄘𑄬,
𑄦𑄨𑄠𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄝𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄳𑄠 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄛𑄚 𑄦𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄌𑄩𑄣𑄪𑄚𑄴,
𑄃𑄧𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄌𑄧𑄚𑄬 𑄖𑄬 𑄉𑄪 𑄃𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄴 𑄉𑄳𑄢𑄧𑄃𑄮 𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄳𑄠 𑄑𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄪𑄣𑄴
𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄬𑄌𑄴𑄃𑄪𑅁 𑄃𑄘𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄪𑄣𑄬 𑄚𑄬𑄃𑄪𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄉𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄃𑄮 𑄖 𑄚𑄨𑄠𑄬𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴𑅁
𑄚𑄘𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄑𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄑𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄪𑄝𑄴 𑄖𑄚𑄬 𑄃𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄝𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄛𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄮
𑄃𑄥𑄴𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄖𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄳𑄢𑄧𑄃𑄮 𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄳𑄠 𑄑𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄪 𑄝𑄨𑄖𑄨 𑄛𑄧𑄚𑄨 𑄦𑄨𑄠𑄬𑄉𑄳𑄢𑄪𑅁 𑄉𑄧𑄝 𑄉𑄧𑄝
𑄉𑄧𑄛𑄪𑄟𑄴𑄉𑄚𑄬, 𑄥𑄨𑄚𑄴𑄥𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄚𑄴𑄥𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄪𑄝𑄴𑄚𑄬 𑄖𑄚𑄬 𑄣𑄬𑄛𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄮 𑄛𑄉𑄴𑄣𑄴
𑄉𑄪 𑄉𑄬𑄣𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄝𑄪𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄮𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄬 𑄚𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄬 𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄚𑄬𑅁

𑄥𑄨𑄏𑄳𑄢𑄪 𑄝-𑄛𑄪𑄚𑄬 𑄖 𑄛𑄧𑄏𑄳𑄢 𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄪 𑄃𑄚𑄬 𑄚𑄧𑄣𑄬𑄚𑄴, "𑄦 𑄦𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄦 𑄚𑄴
𑄦𑄧𑄠𑄧, 𑄃𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄑𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄨 𑄚𑄴 𑄓𑄧𑄠𑄧𑅁 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄛 𑄚𑄧𑄘𑄪𑄝, 𑄃𑄧𑄝𑄨
𑄥𑄨𑄏𑄳𑄢𑄪𑄣𑄴𑄣𑄬 𑄌𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄏𑄴𑅁" 𑄖𑄚𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄪𑄚𑄬-𑄃𑄪 𑄚𑄧𑄥𑄩 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄝𑄪𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄮𑄚𑄴
𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄮𑄢𑄬𑄌𑄩 𑄌𑄴 𑄚𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄠𑄧𑅁 𑄖𑄬 𑄚𑄧𑄏𑄴, 𑄝𑄚𑄬 𑄚𑄨 𑄃𑄮𑄚𑄬 𑄖𑄪𑄝𑄨 𑄌𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄛𑄚𑄴
𑄚𑄧𑄥𑄩 𑄉𑄧𑄣? 𑄦𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄚𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄮 𑄝𑄪 𑄃𑄧𑄝𑄴 𑄥𑄮 𑄥𑄨𑄚𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄪 𑄝𑄚𑄬
𑄥𑄪𑄝𑄬 𑄓𑄬𑄛𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄪𑅁 𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄏𑄳𑄢𑄪 𑄃𑄥𑄴𑄉𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄚𑄬 𑄚𑄨 𑄚𑄪
𑄛𑄚𑄬𑅁

𑄥𑄨𑄏𑄳𑄢𑄪 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄃𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄖𑄬-𑄃𑄪 𑄥𑄪𑄚𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄮𑄢𑄬𑄌𑄩
𑄘𑄧𑄟𑄳𑄠 𑄃𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄮 𑄚𑄨𑄉𑄪 𑄚𑄬 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄥𑄨𑄏𑄳𑄢𑄪-𑄝-𑄛𑄬 𑄦𑄚𑄬
𑄥𑄨𑄏𑄳𑄢𑄪𑄚𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄮 𑄃𑄛𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄮 𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄪𑄝𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄚𑄴, 𑄃 𑄚𑄘𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄴
𑄚𑄧𑄣𑄚𑄴𑅁

𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄏𑄳𑄢𑄪 𑄥𑄨𑄏𑄳𑄢𑄪 𑄃𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄮𑄢𑄬𑄌𑄩𑄢𑄬 𑄃𑄮𑄝𑄨𑄚𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄏𑄳𑄢𑄪𑄚𑄴
𑄃𑄚𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴-𑄛𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄚𑄬𑅁 𑄛𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄇 𑄃𑄧𑄝𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄪 𑄝𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄝𑄬𑅁 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄮𑄢𑄬𑄌𑄩
𑄚𑄧𑄣𑄴, 𑄚𑄨 𑄥𑄨𑄏𑄳𑄢𑄪, 𑄃 𑄚𑄨 𑄝𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄝𑄴𑄝𑄪? 𑄚𑄨𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄮 𑄃𑄧𑄌𑄴𑄝𑄪 𑄚𑄧𑄚𑄨? 𑄥𑄨𑄏𑄳𑄢𑄪
𑄚𑄧𑄣𑄴, 𑄝𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄪𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄚 𑄃𑄬𑄝 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄃𑄮𑅁 𑄦𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄚𑄬 𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄴
𑄥𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄝𑄪 𑄌𑄨𑄥𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄨𑄝𑄴𑄉𑄪𑅁 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄮𑄢𑄬𑄌𑄩 𑄚𑄧𑄏𑄴, 𑄚𑄨 𑄥𑄨𑄏𑄳𑄢𑄪, 𑄝𑄴
𑄃𑄪𑄣𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄮𑄝𑄨𑄚𑄬 𑄛𑄉𑄴𑄣𑄴 𑄉𑄪𑄠𑄪𑄝𑄬? 𑄃𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄚𑄨 𑄃𑄬 𑄛𑄚𑄬? 𑄖𑄪 𑄑 𑄝𑄚𑄬
𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄦𑄨𑄠𑄪𑄝𑄴𑄉𑄪𑅁 𑄖𑄪 𑄦𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄮𑄚𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄌𑄩𑄃𑄮, 𑄝𑄴
𑄚𑄪𑄝𑄴𑄛𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄬 𑄛𑄪𑄥𑄨 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄘𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄉𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄑𑄨𑄟𑄳𑄠 𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄑𑄴𑅁 𑄝𑄪 𑄖𑄚𑄬
𑄝𑄚𑄬 𑄚𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄣𑄪𑄝? 𑄝𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄑𑄚𑄴 𑄦𑄬 𑄛𑄪𑄌𑄴 𑄃𑄝𑄬𑄚𑄴, 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴
𑄝𑄧𑄃𑄨𑄝𑄴𑄉𑄪 𑄝𑄚𑄬𑅁 𑄖𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄃𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄬 𑄛𑄬𑄛𑄬𑄃𑄮𑅁

𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄮𑄢𑄬𑄌𑄩𑄚𑄴 𑄃 𑄑𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄏𑄳𑄢𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄑𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄑𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄦𑄧𑄠𑄧𑅁

𑄝𑄧𑄠𑄧𑄌𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄎𑄨 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄠𑄴। 𑄃𑄢𑄮 𑄃𑄢𑄮 𑄆𑄇𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄘𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄢𑄴, 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄇𑄪𑄣 𑄛𑄨𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄟𑄨𑄠𑄚𑄬 𑄖𑄢𑄬 𑄟𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄬 𑄝𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄉𑄚𑄬। 𑄃𑄬𑄘𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄝𑄴 𑄖 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄧𑄚𑄬 𑄇𑄪𑄣 𑄅𑄧𑄎𑄴𑄎𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄪𑄣𑄴𑄣𑄪𑄥𑄴 𑄅𑄘𑄨 𑄅𑄘𑄨 𑄖𑄢𑄬 𑄇𑄪𑄥𑄴 𑄦𑄬𑄠𑄬 𑄃𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄢𑄧𑄠𑄴 𑄝𑄃𑄬𑄉𑄮।

𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄟𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄢𑄧𑄚𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄣𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄟𑄨𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄟𑄨𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄚𑄪𑄠𑄴 𑄚𑄪𑄠𑄴 𑄝𑄪𑄉𑄨 𑄟𑄬𑄣𑄨 𑄝𑄚𑄴। 𑄝 𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄴𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄬 𑄥𑄪𑄚𑄬𑄛𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄠𑄴, 𑄃𑄬𑄝𑄮𑄛𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄠𑄴। 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄅𑄧𑄎𑄴 𑄘𑄨𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄉𑄚𑄬 𑄃𑄳𑄖𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄳𑄖𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄢𑄬 𑄝𑄇𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄇𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄛𑄴 𑄢𑄛𑄧𑄚𑄴। 𑄝𑄧𑄠𑄧𑄌𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄠𑄴। 𑄖𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄢𑄧𑄚𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄖𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄣𑄮 𑄝 𑄛𑄛𑄴𑄖—

𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄟𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄆 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄣𑄴 𑄃𑄟𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄥𑄉𑄨, 𑄝𑄇𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄘𑄉𑄬-𑄘𑄉𑄬 𑄃𑄪𑄥𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄪। 𑄆 𑄃𑄬𑄝𑄮 𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄇𑄧𑄇𑄴-𑄃𑄴 𑄟𑄬𑄠𑄬 𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄘𑄬 𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄚𑄴। 𑄝𑄇𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄉𑄣𑄬-𑄃𑄴 𑄟𑄬𑄠𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄛𑄚𑄴। 𑄆𑄇𑄬 𑄃𑄎𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄪𑄚𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄥𑄧𑄇𑄣𑄖𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑄠𑄴 𑄖 𑄛𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄟𑄘𑄢𑄴𑄣 𑄛𑄪 𑄟𑄥𑄧𑄎𑄬𑄇𑄚𑄬 𑄖𑄨𑄇𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄝𑄚𑄴। 𑄝 𑄟𑄘𑄴𑄣𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄝𑄨𑄚𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄧𑄇𑄚𑄬 𑄖𑄢𑄬 𑄝𑄇𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄟𑄉𑄚 𑄣𑄬𑄝𑄛𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄝𑄮𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄴𑄅𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄬। 𑄟𑄃𑄬 𑄟𑄃𑄬 𑄖 𑄛𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄣𑄝𑄮 𑄣𑄝𑄮 𑄖𑄢𑄬-𑄃𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄧𑄇𑄚𑄬 𑄖𑄬𑄎 𑄃𑄮। 𑄚𑄨𑄉 𑄆𑄘𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄥𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄠𑄴। 𑄝𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄚𑄴, 𑄖𑄨𑄠𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄮 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄢𑄬। 𑄖 𑄉𑄨𑄟𑄴𑄇𑄘 𑄥𑄪𑄚𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄅𑄚𑄬𑄠𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄚𑄬 𑄃𑄟𑄴𑄣𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑄚𑄴। 𑄛𑄬𑄇𑄴𑄚𑄬 𑄛𑄪𑄥𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄛𑄬 𑄇 𑄛𑄪। 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄖𑄬 𑄦𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄎𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄛𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄛𑄢𑄬। 𑄖 𑄛𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄖𑄢𑄬 𑄝𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄇𑄪𑄝𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄠𑄴। 𑄃𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄬 𑄛𑄪𑄉𑄚𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄘𑄨𑄟𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄇𑄪𑄝𑄴 𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄚𑄴। 𑄎𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄝 𑄢𑄬𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄴𑄟𑄨 𑄖𑄨𑄇𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄅𑄧𑄎𑄴𑄎𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄪𑄝𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄪𑄥𑄴 𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄚𑄴। 𑄦𑄘𑄨𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄇𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄖𑄃𑄮 𑄛𑄬𑄖𑄃𑄮 𑄖𑄖𑄴 𑄘𑄨-𑄟𑄧𑄠𑄴-𑄛𑄪𑄘𑄬 𑄖𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄣𑄬 𑄣𑄧𑄌𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄴। 𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄴𑄟𑄨 𑄆𑄇𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄟𑄨 𑄟𑄪𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄥𑄴, 𑄦𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄇𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄬 𑄝𑄬 𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄦𑄨𑄝𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄟𑄪𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄅𑄘𑄨𑄝𑄴 𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄚𑄴। 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄟𑄨 𑄝𑄬𑄘𑄨𑄠 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄛𑄪𑄥𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄥𑄴, '𑄇𑄨 𑄢𑄧𑄢𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄴𑄟𑄨? 𑄇𑄬𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄌𑄴𑄝𑄴? 𑄝𑄛𑄬 𑄟 𑄛𑄪𑄣𑄴। 𑄖𑄎𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄬𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄣𑄬𑄚𑄴। 𑄃𑄟𑄨 𑄅𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄨 𑄝𑄇𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄟𑄨𑄥𑄴𑄘𑄨𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄘𑄬। 𑄥𑄨𑄉 𑄛𑄬𑄖𑄬𑄝𑄴𑄝𑄮। 𑄖 𑄛𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄛𑄨𑄥𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄢𑄴, 𑄟, 𑄝𑄛𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄇𑄧? 𑄖𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄪𑄅𑄟 𑄦𑄇𑄴? 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄟𑄨 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄴,

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

www.chakmalibrary.net

www.chakmalibrary.net

𑄣𑄴𑄝𑄪𑄧𑅁

𑄇𑄬𑄘𑄬 𑄇𑄬𑄘𑄬 𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄘𑄬𑄝𑄨𑄢𑄴 𑄌𑄪𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄪𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄎𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄎𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄚𑄨𑄜𑄪𑄖𑄴
𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄚𑄣𑄴𑄖𑄮 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄉𑄬𑄖𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄣𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄦𑄬𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄇 𑄜𑄪𑄣𑄴-𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄣𑄴 𑄚𑄬𑄠,
𑄃𑄪𑄝𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄘𑄨-𑄜𑄪𑄖𑄴 𑄌𑄪𑄝𑄪𑄣𑄴𑄛𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄨𑄚𑄬 𑄖𑄬 𑄝-𑄉𑄧𑄉𑄨𑄬 𑄛𑄪𑄟𑄴 𑄉𑄬𑄢𑄴𑅁 𑄝-𑄉𑄧𑄉𑄨
𑄖 𑄝 𑄌𑄪𑄝𑄪𑄣𑄴𑄛𑄚𑄴 𑄜𑄪𑄖𑄴𑄉𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑄎𑄨 𑄉𑄬𑄖𑄴 𑄣𑄣𑄴 𑄖𑄬 𑄟𑄚𑄬𑅁 𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄘𑄬𑄝𑄨𑄢𑄴
𑄝-𑄎𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄉𑄚𑄉𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄨 𑄥𑄪𑄚𑄨𑄣𑄴 𑄇𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄪𑄠𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄨 𑄇𑄨 𑄇𑄣𑄴
𑄇𑄨𑄝𑄪 𑄜𑄪𑄠𑄬 𑄚 𑄘𑄨𑄚𑄬 𑄖 𑄉𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄝𑄪𑄢𑄬 𑄉𑄖𑄨 𑄦𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄘𑄨𑅁 𑄦𑄬𑄚𑄴
𑄖𑄢𑄴 𑄟𑄬𑄢𑄬𑄟𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄝𑄠 𑄚𑄬𑅁 𑄝𑄥𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄘 𑄥𑄪𑄚𑄨𑄟𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄢𑄴
𑄝𑄧𑄝𑄠 𑄚𑄬𑅁

𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄘𑄬𑄝𑄨 𑄇𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄘𑄨𑄇 𑄇𑄘 𑄇𑄪𑄚𑄬 𑄎𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄚 𑄝𑄪𑄝𑄬𑅁 𑄃𑄪𑄝𑄪
𑄟𑄬𑄚𑄴𑄖 𑄛𑄣𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄝𑄚𑄬 𑄉𑄠 𑄝𑄚𑄴𑄖 𑄘𑄪𑄚𑄬 𑄟𑄨𑄣𑄴 𑄣𑄬𑄢𑄬
𑄘𑄨𑄚𑄬 𑄖 𑄘𑄉𑄬 𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄪 𑄘𑄨 𑄦𑄠𑅁 𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄘𑄬𑄝𑄨 𑄚𑄨𑄟𑄬-𑄃𑄧 𑄃𑄟𑄴𑄉𑄴𑄇 𑄉𑄪𑄠𑄬,
𑄖𑄬 𑄟𑄬𑄟𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄝𑄘𑄧𑄇𑄟𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄘 𑄇𑄪 𑄟𑄚𑄨𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄖𑄝𑄝 𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄬𑄖𑄬
𑄣𑄧𑄇𑄬𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄉𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄘𑄪 𑄎𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄪𑄝𑄨𑄟𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄨𑄖𑄴𑄖 𑄚 𑄃𑄬𑄘𑄬𑅁 𑄃𑄘𑄨𑄖𑄴-𑄃𑄧 𑄇𑄪
𑄚 𑄟𑄚𑄨𑄣𑄪𑄚𑄴𑅁

𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴

𑄝𑄨𑄥𑄪𑄣𑄴𑄖 𑄟𑄎𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄝𑄧𑄘𑄨 𑄚𑄬 𑄢𑄝𑄨𑄝𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄳𑄢𑄝𑄨 𑄛𑄟𑄴𑄘𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄦𑄬 𑄇𑄘𑄉𑄚𑄴
𑄇𑄟𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄚𑄬𑄠 𑄥𑄬 𑄇𑄘𑄉𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄪 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄘𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄝𑄬𑄎𑄴 𑄝𑄉𑄬, 𑄘𑄣𑄴𑄜𑄪𑄘𑄨 𑄝
𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄪 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖 𑄃𑄟𑄃𑄝𑄪 𑄉𑄣𑄉𑄪𑄣𑄪 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄟𑄬𑄢𑄘𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄇 𑄟𑄬𑄎𑄴
𑄝𑄪𑄉𑄴𑄉𑄨 𑄇𑄚𑄴𑄚 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄘𑄬𑄢𑄴, 𑄇 𑄣𑄬𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄪 𑄇 𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄪𑄝𑄴𑄖 𑄟𑄠𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄟𑄬𑄇 𑄚𑄬𑅁
𑄟𑄬𑄢𑄘𑄬 𑄟𑄬𑄢𑄘𑄬 𑄢𑄝𑄨𑄝𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄳𑄢 𑄇𑄣𑄴, '𑄦𑄬 𑄦𑄬 𑄘𑄬𑄣𑄴𑄇 𑄝𑄇𑄧𑄇
𑄎𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄝𑄉𑄘𑄝𑄨𑄇 𑄟𑄬𑄢𑄬𑄝𑄪𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄘𑄬𑄝𑄨 𑄃𑄎𑄧𑄥𑄝𑄠𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄇𑄧𑄇 𑄝𑄬𑄝𑄪𑄣𑄴𑅁
𑄝𑄢𑄴 𑄣𑄧𑄇𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄣𑄴𑄣𑄴 𑄛𑄉𑄣𑄴 𑄚 𑄉𑄪𑄚𑄬 𑄦𑄨𑄟𑄬 𑄚 𑄛𑄬𑄎𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄟𑄬𑄣𑄴, 𑄖
𑄟𑄪𑄉𑄴𑄣𑄴 𑄛𑄉𑄣𑄴 𑄉𑄣𑄘𑄬𑅁 𑄃𑄝𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄘𑄝𑄴 𑄟𑄨𑄚𑄨𑄝𑄪 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄝𑄚𑄴𑄟𑄬
𑄟𑄬𑄣𑄇𑄬, 𑄝𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄇𑄬 𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄴 𑄇𑄬𑄚 𑄚 𑄉𑄬𑄣𑄴𑅁'

𑄚𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄝𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄣𑄴, '𑄃𑄧... 𑄘 𑄢𑄝𑄨, 𑄖𑄪 𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄘𑄬𑄝𑄨𑄢𑄬 𑄣𑄧𑄟𑄬
𑄝𑄘𑄧𑄇 𑄃𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄝 𑄃𑄝𑄢𑄬 𑄚 𑄇𑄣𑄬? 𑄝𑄉𑄘, 𑄝𑄘𑄪𑄇𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄟𑄪
𑄞𑄇𑄬 𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄣𑄬 𑄎𑄣𑄬 𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄖 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖 𑄝𑄴 𑄖𑄪𑄣𑄨 𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄝𑄚𑄴𑅁

: 𑄃𑄧 𑄘𑄬, 𑄎𑄣𑄬 𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄨-𑄃𑄧 𑄝𑄇𑄧𑄇𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄝 𑄉𑄠𑄝𑄪 𑄚𑄬? 𑄇𑄣𑄬

[illegible]

: [illegible]

: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

www.chakmalibrary.net

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

www.chakmalibrary.net

𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄧, '𑄝 𑄇𑄳𑄠 𑄃𑄬? 𑄥𑄧𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄘𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄖𑄴 𑄜𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄗𑄧𑄉𑄧𑄝 𑄇𑄪𑄢𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄜𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄠𑄧𑄝𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄖𑄪 𑄥𑄧 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬?'

: 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄪𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄇𑄪𑄢𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄜𑄪𑄣𑄴𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄧𑄝𑄬 𑄃𑄇𑄴𑄇 𑄛𑄪𑄠𑄨 𑄝𑄬𑄝𑄴𑄝𑄨। 𑄃𑄇𑄣𑄨𑄝𑄬। 𑄝𑄇 𑄝𑄪𑄠𑄴𑄝𑄧𑄝𑄴।

𑄖 𑄇𑄧𑄟𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄥𑄪𑄘𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄨-𑄝𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄧𑄝 𑄇𑄣𑄨 𑄇𑄣𑄨 𑄢𑄬 𑄥𑄧 𑄉𑄖𑄳𑄠 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄧। 𑄖𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄃 𑄇𑄧𑄟𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄨 𑄝𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄃𑄣𑄧𑄉𑄴। 𑄛𑄪𑄥𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄬𑄣𑄨, '𑄖𑄬 𑄛𑄪𑄖𑄴𑄣𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄣 𑄎𑄬 𑄚𑄧 𑄝𑄬𑄣?'

: 𑄢𑄬𑄖𑄴 𑄢𑄬𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄇𑄴𑄇। 𑄃𑄣𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴। 𑄝𑄠𑄨-𑄝𑄴 𑄃𑄘𑄨 𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄴। 𑄃𑄇𑄴𑄇 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄣𑄬𑄖𑄨 𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄬𑄢𑄴𑄉𑄴।

𑄝𑄬𑄇𑄴𑄎𑄬 𑄃𑄪𑄖𑄪𑄖𑄴-𑄃𑄖𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄧𑄇𑄴। 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄨 𑄠𑄪𑄘𑄧 𑄃𑄇𑄴𑄇 𑄖𑄧𑄟𑄧 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄖𑄳𑄢। 𑄇𑄨 𑄝𑄧𑄉𑄴𑄉𑄧𑄇𑄴! 𑄦𑄬 𑄠𑄪𑄘𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄝 𑄝𑄬𑄝𑄬 𑄃𑄢𑄨 𑄉𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄚𑄧 𑄦𑄧𑄠𑄨, 𑄎𑄬 𑄃𑄢𑄨-𑄝𑄴 𑄢𑄬𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄚𑄧 𑄦𑄧𑄠𑄨।

: 𑄖𑄬 𑄢𑄧𑄝𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄘𑄧, 𑄝𑄠𑄨 𑄦𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄖𑄴।

: 𑄝𑄝𑄴𑄝, 𑄝𑄬𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄚𑄧 𑄉𑄧𑄠𑄴 𑄝। 𑄝𑄬𑄝𑄴 𑄃𑄬 𑄚𑄧 𑄝𑄬𑄣। 𑄇𑄧𑄠𑄴𑄉𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄴 𑄝 𑄃𑄣𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄴 𑄗𑄬𑄝𑄴 𑄥𑄳𑄠।

: 𑄝 𑄇𑄨 𑄝𑄬𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢? 𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄖𑄪 𑄝𑄬𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄚𑄧 𑄉𑄧𑄝𑄬𑄝।

: 𑄠𑄪 𑄇𑄨 𑄝𑄬𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄪। 𑄠𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄠𑄪𑄝𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬-𑄝𑄴 𑄇𑄨 𑄝 𑄇𑄪𑄖𑄳𑄠 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬-𑄝𑄴 𑄇𑄨।

: 𑄝 𑄇! 𑄖𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄉𑄴 𑄝𑄬 𑄚𑄧 𑄃𑄢𑄧𑄝। 𑄖𑄪 𑄃𑄖𑄴𑄠𑄧 𑄇𑄨 𑄝𑄣𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄠𑄪 𑄛𑄪𑄖𑄨 𑄚𑄧 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄴।

: 𑄝 𑄇𑄨 𑄝𑄣𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄪? 𑄖𑄪𑄠 𑄘𑄧𑄉𑄬 𑄘𑄧𑄉𑄬 𑄃𑄇𑄴𑄇 𑄖𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄝𑄉𑄬 𑄝।

𑄝𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴

𑄢𑄨𑄥𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄴𑄝 𑄝𑄨𑄇𑄴 𑄠𑄝 𑄢𑄬𑄎𑄬 𑄉𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄉𑄴 𑄗𑄬𑄣𑄬-𑄝𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄖𑄳𑄢 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄨 𑄇𑄧𑄟𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄠𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄝𑄬𑄠𑄬। 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄇𑄧𑄠 𑄚𑄧 𑄇𑄧𑄠, 𑄉𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄠𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄖𑄪𑄠𑄬 𑄖𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄨 𑄇𑄨 𑄇𑄨 𑄇𑄪𑄠𑄬। 𑄇𑄴𑄝 𑄝𑄨𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄝𑄪𑄇𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄠𑄪𑄠𑄴𑄖𑄧 𑄝𑄧𑄉𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄨 𑄇𑄧𑄘। 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄖𑄳𑄢 𑄦𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄬 𑄚𑄧 𑄃𑄝𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄝𑄪𑄇𑄧𑄎𑄬 𑄖𑄪𑄉𑄬 𑄖𑄪𑄉𑄬 𑄖𑄧𑄝𑄬 𑄃𑄖𑄨 𑄣𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄧𑄇𑄴। 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄖𑄳𑄢 𑄠𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄣𑄧 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬-𑄝𑄴 𑄇𑄨 𑄇𑄧𑄢 𑄇𑄨 𑄚𑄧 𑄇𑄧𑄢 𑄉𑄪𑄠𑄬। 𑄉𑄧𑄝 𑄘𑄧𑄖𑄨

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

: 𑄦𑄪𑄌𑄴𑄇𑄨 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄘𑄨𑅁

: 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬-𑄘𑄴 𑄤𑄴 𑄣𑄧𑄟𑄳𑄝 𑄇𑄴𑄌𑄴𑄌 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄴? 𑄃𑄌𑄬-𑄘𑄴 𑄚𑄪 𑄡𑄴 𑄌𑄴 𑄉𑄬𑄤𑄴 𑄘𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄦 𑄉𑄪𑄡𑄬 𑄖𑄨𑄇𑄌𑄴𑄖𑄨𑅁 𑄤𑄚𑄴𑄖 𑄡𑄴 𑄛𑄁 𑄌 𑄤𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄡𑄴 𑄛𑄁 𑄝𑄬 𑄘𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄗𑄬𑄤𑄬𑅁 𑄖𑄬 𑄤𑄴𑄌 𑄘𑄨, 𑄖𑄴 𑄢𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄨?

: 𑄘 𑄇𑄨 𑄤𑄴 𑄢𑄴𑄚𑄴?

: 𑄘 𑄥𑄬𑄚𑄴𑄖 𑄖𑄪𑄌𑄴𑄤𑄴𑄡 𑄌𑄴𑄌𑄬 𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄣𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄡𑄬?

: 𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬-𑄘𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑅁 𑄚𑄪 𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄛𑄖𑄴𑄖 𑄘𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄌𑄬?

: 𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄨 𑄢𑄚𑄴𑄛 𑄉𑄪𑄡𑄬? 𑄝𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄘𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄤𑄴𑄖𑄴𑄌 𑄉𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄢𑄴𑄌𑄴𑅁 𑄘𑄌𑄴𑄝𑄬𑄘𑄨𑄌𑄴 𑄘𑄝𑄬, 𑄘𑄨-𑄖𑄤𑄨𑄌𑄬 𑄘𑄴𑄘𑄛 𑄌𑄬𑅁

: 𑄚𑄴𑄖 𑄘𑄨-𑄖𑄤𑄨𑄌𑄴 𑄗𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄘𑄨𑄝𑄬 𑄘 𑄤𑄴𑄛 𑄌𑄴 𑄉𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄚𑄪 𑄉𑄣𑄬 𑄇𑄬 𑄘𑄨, 𑄤𑄌𑄬 𑄇𑄣𑄬 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄇 𑄌𑄘 𑄉𑄴𑄘𑄴𑄚𑄴, 𑄉𑄤𑄴 𑄣𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄌𑄬𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄉𑄡𑄨𑅁 𑄇𑄌𑄴 𑄇𑄌𑄴-𑄇𑄬𑄖𑄬𑄉𑄥𑄴 𑄌𑄬 𑄉𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄗𑄬 𑄛𑄥𑄬 𑄘𑄨𑄡𑄌𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄟𑄳𑄝 𑄉𑄤𑄴 𑄇𑄘 𑄘𑄝𑄬𑅁

: 𑄘𑄨 𑄘𑄨, 𑄘𑄨𑄡𑄌𑄴 𑄘 𑄇𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄬𑅁 𑄌𑄬𑄉𑄬-𑄤𑄪𑄉𑄬 𑄦𑄪𑄌𑄴𑄇𑄨 𑄘𑄴 𑄛𑄥𑄬, 𑄇𑄘-𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄡𑄨 𑄘𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄳𑄝 𑄉𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄗𑄬 𑄛𑄥𑄬 𑄘 𑄥𑄪𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄢𑄥𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄨, 𑄝𑄴𑄚𑄴-𑄉𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄗𑄨-𑄘𑄴 𑄣𑄉𑄬𑅁 𑄝𑄴𑄚𑄴-𑄉𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄗𑄨 𑄉𑄤𑄴 𑄌𑄴 𑄉𑄣𑄬, 𑄌𑄨𑄖𑄴𑄘 𑄘𑄘𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄴𑄘𑄛 𑄗𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄇𑄝𑄴-𑄇𑄬𑄖𑄬𑄉𑄥𑄴 𑄗𑄡𑄨𑅁 𑄉𑄬𑄌𑄴 𑄝𑄡𑄘𑄝𑄨𑄖𑄬 𑄌𑄴 𑄝𑄝𑄨, 𑄝𑄨𑄘𑄗𑄨𑄘𑄝𑄨𑄖𑄬𑅁 𑄖 𑄌𑄬𑄚𑄴𑄘 𑄘 𑄘𑄉𑄬𑄘𑄉𑄬 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄉𑄤𑄴 𑄤𑄴𑄛𑄝𑄨𑅁 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄝𑄨𑄘𑄗𑄨 𑄉𑄌𑄴𑄖 𑄉𑄬𑄌𑄬 𑄚𑄴𑄖 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄇 𑄃𑄘𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄉𑄪𑄡𑄬𑄃𑄬, 𑄖 𑄌𑄬𑄚𑄴𑄘 𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄝𑄴𑄚𑄴𑄖 𑄣𑄪𑄌𑄴 𑄌𑄴 𑄖𑄌𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄤𑄝𑄬𑄃𑄬𑅁 𑄘𑄘𑄤𑄴𑄖 𑄝𑄌𑄬𑄡𑄬 𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄬𑅁 𑄘 𑄖𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄴-𑄘𑄴 𑄇𑄘 𑄘𑄝𑄬? 𑄌𑄴𑄌𑄘 𑄉𑄚𑄴𑄌𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄌𑄴𑄡𑄨, 𑄗𑄨𑄌𑄴 𑄗𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄗𑄨𑄣𑄴 𑄌𑄬𑅁 𑄝𑄨𑄘𑄗𑄨 𑄌𑄬𑄚𑄴𑄘 𑄖𑄌𑄴𑄤𑄴 𑄤𑄌𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄇 𑄉𑄘𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄖𑄬 𑄉𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄨 𑄉𑄣𑄴𑅁

: 𑄝𑄨𑄘𑄗𑄨 𑄇𑄌𑄬 𑄇𑄌𑄬 𑄤𑄘 𑄛𑄝𑄬 𑄇𑄴𑄌𑄴𑄌 𑄇𑄴𑄣𑄴𑅁

: 𑄤-𑄚𑄝𑄬 𑄡𑄴 𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄤𑄘 𑄌𑄴 𑄛𑄘𑄨 𑄇𑄘 𑄉𑄬𑄣𑄴?

: 𑄘 𑄃𑄘𑄴𑄘𑄚𑄴 𑄌𑅁 𑄤𑄌𑄴𑄖 𑄌𑄴 𑄛𑄥𑄬 𑄚𑄪 𑄤𑄥𑄬-𑄘𑄴 𑄦𑄨𑄘𑄪 𑄌𑄴𑄡𑄨𑅁 𑄇𑄨 𑄤-𑄚𑄝𑄬 𑄉𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄗𑄨 𑄉𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄗𑄬𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄌𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨? 𑄚𑄪 𑄉𑄣𑄬 𑄇𑄴𑄤𑄝𑄬 𑄖𑄪𑄤𑄨 𑄗𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄪𑄤𑄨 𑄦𑄴𑅁

: 𑄦𑄴, 𑄚𑄬𑄝𑄴 𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄌𑄴 𑄉𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄴 𑄝𑄴 𑄤𑄴𑄌 𑄘𑄨𑅁

: 𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄘 𑄌𑄴𑄡𑄨, 𑄦𑄨𑄡𑄌𑄴 𑄉𑄡𑄨 𑄘𑄨𑄡𑄌𑄴 𑄇𑄴𑄌𑄴𑄖𑄬𑅁

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]

www.chakmalibrary.net

𑄃𑄪𑄠𑄬𑄃𑄮 𑄥𑄨𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄝𑄬𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄮 𑄃𑄮𑅁 𑄝𑄪 𑄃𑄝𑄬 𑄥𑄬 𑄇𑄘-𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄏𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄴𑅁 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄴𑄇𑄖𑄴𑄖 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄨 𑄚𑄴 𑄦𑄠𑄴?

𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄴𑄇𑄖𑄴𑄖 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄨 𑄚𑄴 𑄦𑄠𑄴—𑄃 𑄇𑄘𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄪𑄚𑄨𑄚𑄬 𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄮𑄎𑄩 𑄃𑄇𑄟 𑄝𑄪𑄘𑄴𑄝𑄪 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄴𑄇𑄖𑄴𑄖 𑄇𑄨𑄝𑄟𑄝 𑄛𑄬𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄖𑄩 𑄦𑄠𑄴𑅁 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄟𑄚𑄨𑄖 𑄇𑄚𑄴 𑄢𑄬𑄚𑄴𑄖 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄝 𑄚𑄴 𑄣𑄉𑄬 𑄝𑄠𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄚𑄴𑄥𑄝𑄬 𑄇𑄮𑄴 𑄛𑄖𑄖𑄇𑄴 𑄚𑄴𑄠𑄴𑅁 𑄝𑄣𑄴𑄖𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄖𑄩 𑄦𑄚 𑄖𑄨𑄖𑄩𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄖𑄩 𑄦𑄚 𑄖𑄝𑄬𑅁 𑄃𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄖𑄴𑄇𑄟𑄚𑄨 𑄝𑄖𑄩 𑄦𑄠𑄴, 𑄃𑄬 𑄝𑄖𑄩 𑄦𑄚𑄖 𑄖𑄖𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄠𑄴 𑄝𑄚𑄴𑄥𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄪𑄝𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄛𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄃 𑄛𑄖𑄖𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄬 𑄖𑄖𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄠𑄴 𑄢𑄧𑄎𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄬-𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄬 𑄃𑄪𑄝 𑄉𑄧𑄎 𑄢𑄧𑄎𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄛 𑄚𑄴 𑄦𑄠𑄴𑅁 𑄝𑄬 𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄮𑄎𑄩 𑄥𑄬 𑄛𑄘𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄚𑄪𑄝𑄴𑅁 𑄖𑄎𑄃𑄮 𑄖𑄎𑄃𑄮 𑄝𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄨 𑄃𑄚𑄴 𑄣𑄝𑄛 𑄎-𑄚𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄝𑄴 𑄃𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄥𑄬 𑄚𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄥𑄴 𑄥𑄝𑄬 𑄝𑄨𑄉𑄨𑄣𑄨 𑄃𑄣𑄴 𑄥𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄥𑄴 𑄖𑄴 𑄖𑄴 … 𑄃𑄪𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑄥𑄬𑄇𑄴𑅁

𑄝𑄚𑄨𑄎𑄩-𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄇𑄟 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄬 𑄛𑄖𑄬𑅁 𑄝𑄣𑄴𑄖𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄝𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄟𑄚𑄨𑄥𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄚-𑄖𑄬𑄖 𑄝𑄨𑄃𑄮, 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄖 𑄛𑄧𑄚𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄟𑄚𑄨𑄖 𑄖𑄉𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄢𑄬𑄣𑄬𑄚𑄴 𑄚 𑄛𑄚𑄨 𑄢𑄬𑄣𑄬𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄨 𑄣𑄇𑄴-𑄖𑄇𑄴𑅁 𑄖𑄬 𑄚𑄨𑄥𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄎𑄩 𑄉𑄧𑄝 𑄚𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄎𑄴 𑄥𑄬 𑄝𑄨𑄃𑄮𑄠𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄘𑄖 𑄖𑄝𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄖𑄴𑄇𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄚𑄬 𑄖𑄪𑄣𑄬 𑄝𑄖𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄝𑄪𑄟𑄳𑄠 𑄉𑄬𑄣𑄴𑄉𑄬𑄣𑄴𑅁

𑄛𑄋𑄴𑄌𑄴

𑄎𑄨𑄝𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄃𑄮𑄎𑄧𑄃𑄮 𑄉𑄨𑄃𑄮-𑄖𑄬𑄝𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄃𑄮𑄚𑄬 𑄖𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄎𑄧 𑄉𑄧𑄃𑄮 𑄉𑄧𑄃𑄮 𑄝𑄖𑄨𑄉𑄧 𑄣𑄪𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄉𑄬𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄥𑄨𑄎𑄧𑄎𑄧 𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄖 𑄚𑄴 𑄦𑄠𑄴, 𑄛𑄳𑄢𑄖𑄩𑄛 𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄖𑄨𑄉𑄧 𑄃𑄝𑄬 𑄖 𑄝𑄘𑄪 𑄛𑄳𑄣𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄚𑄨 𑄘𑄧𑄟𑄳𑄠 𑄛𑄧𑄚𑄨𑄥𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄝𑄣𑄴𑄖𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄬 𑄉𑄇𑄴𑄉𑄟𑄳𑄠 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬-𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄝𑄨𑄛𑄚𑄨𑄖 𑄉𑄇𑄴𑄉𑄟𑄳𑄠 𑄚𑄴𑄠𑄴𑅁 𑄃𑄬 𑄇𑄘𑄉𑄚𑄨 𑄇𑄣𑄬 𑄝𑄚𑄴𑄟𑄬 𑄣𑄥𑄨𑄖 𑄛𑄧𑄚𑄴, 𑄇𑄨𑄥𑄪 𑄚 𑄇𑄨𑄥𑄪 𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄩 𑄉𑄧𑄠𑄴 𑄥𑄬 𑄇𑄘𑄉𑄚𑄨 𑄖𑄬 𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄪𑄚𑄬 𑄃𑄬 𑄛𑄖𑄬𑅁 𑄖𑄪 𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄎𑄧𑄎𑄧 𑄝𑄘𑄪 𑄣𑄪𑄎𑄩𑄣𑄉𑄨 𑄣𑄉𑄬 𑄣𑄉𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄝𑄪 𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄣𑄬-𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄎𑄧 𑄖𑄬𑄖𑄩𑄖 𑄖𑄖 𑄢𑄬𑄝𑄬 𑄇𑄣𑄴, '𑄃𑄮, 𑄥𑄨𑄎𑄧𑄎𑄧 𑄃𑄬𑄚𑄴, 𑄖𑄪 𑄖 𑄝𑄪𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄪𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄝 𑄚𑄴𑄠𑄴𑅁 𑄛𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄛 𑄉𑄪 𑄦𑄣𑄴𑄣𑄪𑅁 𑄖𑄪 𑄖 𑄖𑄝𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄉𑄬 𑄚𑄖𑄩𑄚𑄬 𑄛𑄪𑄖𑄩𑄚𑄬 𑄃𑄇𑄴𑄥𑄝𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄝𑄬𑅁'

𑄥𑄨𑄎𑄧𑄎𑄧 𑄝𑄪𑄥𑄨𑄚𑄬-𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄴 𑄝𑄪𑄃𑄬𑄃𑄮 𑄥𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄨 𑄇𑄣𑄴, '𑄖 𑄇𑄨 𑄖𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄛 𑄉𑄧𑄚?'

: 𑄛! 𑄎𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄇𑄪 𑄛𑄪𑄚𑄪𑄥𑄴𑄥𑄪𑄁। 𑄖 𑄥𑄇𑄪𑄠𑄇𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄝𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄘𑄴𑄖 𑄃𑄖 𑄇𑄴 𑄚𑄪𑄚𑄬।

: 𑄞𑄪 𑄘 𑄟𑄇𑄴 𑄥𑄇𑄪 𑄇𑄴 𑄟𑄎𑄴𑄖𑄴।

: 𑄖𑄬 𑄛𑄪𑄥𑄨𑄇𑄬-𑄃𑄴 𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄪𑄠𑄬𑄃𑄬 𑄥𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄚𑄨 𑄟𑄖𑄬 𑄟𑄨 𑄛𑄴𑄣𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄃𑄨 𑄃𑄨𑄣𑄨?

: 𑄚𑄨𑄛𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄬, 𑄖𑄪 𑄦𑄨𑄠𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄇𑄬 𑄉𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄞𑄪 𑄥𑄬 𑄛𑄛𑄪𑄖𑄴𑄠 𑄇𑄴𑄠। 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄇𑄴 𑄌𑄟𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄴𑄣𑄪𑄇𑄴𑄃𑄬 𑄥𑄪।

: 𑄌𑄟𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄇 𑄎𑄟𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄞𑄪 𑄛𑄪𑄥𑄨𑄖𑄪 𑄇𑄴𑄠। 𑄖𑄛𑄬 𑄝𑄟𑄨𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄪𑄥𑄴, 𑄌𑄟𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄦𑄨𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄚𑄨 𑄗𑄇𑄴 𑄥𑄣𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄇𑄴 𑄥𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄖𑄴 𑄦𑄃𑄬𑄎𑄃𑄬 𑄌𑄟𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄴।

: 𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄪 𑄟𑄨 𑄝𑄇𑄬 𑄉𑄚𑄴𑄝?

: 𑄃 𑄞𑄪 𑄟𑄨 𑄝𑄇𑄬 𑄉𑄖𑄪? 𑄖𑄪 𑄝𑄟𑄬 𑄛𑄴𑄣𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄃𑄨 𑄝𑄠𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄇𑄬 𑄉𑄚𑄴𑄉𑄬 𑄃।

: 𑄇𑄖𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄛𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄬, 𑄝𑄪𑄘𑄖𑄴-𑄝𑄪𑄘𑄖𑄴 𑄟𑄘 𑄉𑄞 𑄇𑄴 𑄣𑄉𑄬। 𑄃𑄇𑄴𑄃𑄬 𑄝𑄨𑄥𑄬 𑄝𑄨𑄥𑄬 𑄉𑄚𑄨 𑄎𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄞 𑄗𑄬𑄎𑄨 𑄘𑄨𑄛𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄛𑄟𑄴, 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄇𑄴𑄣𑄴𑄣𑄪 𑄖𑄪 𑄝𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄟𑄬𑄖𑄬 ...

: 𑄝𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄬 𑄝𑄨𑄥𑄬 𑄎𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄞 𑄗𑄬𑄎𑄨 𑄘𑄨 𑄛𑄖𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄬 𑄟𑄣𑄨𑄦𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄝𑄇𑄬 𑄉𑄠 𑄝𑄥𑄴 𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄥𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄛𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄬। 𑄝𑄨𑄃𑄬 𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄚𑄨𑄝, 𑄝𑄇𑄪 𑄟𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄬 𑄎𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄎𑄴 𑄟𑄘𑄉𑄇𑄴 𑄣𑄴 𑄘𑄨𑄪 𑄇𑄴𑄠। 𑄎𑄚𑄴 𑄞𑄪 𑄖𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄣𑄴𑄣𑄪𑄟𑄴 𑄉𑄎𑄴𑄖𑄬, 𑄖𑄪 𑄝 𑄝𑄇𑄪 𑄟𑄨𑄖𑄖𑄬 𑄣𑄪𑄉𑄬 𑄖𑄬𑄝𑄪𑄝। 𑄖𑄣𑄴𑄣𑄪 𑄥𑄴 𑄥𑄝𑄪 𑄝𑄪𑄇𑄪𑄝। 𑄥𑄴 𑄎𑄚𑄨 𑄟𑄨𑄇𑄬 𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄬 𑄝𑄟𑄴 𑄥𑄝𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄇𑄪 𑄝𑄣𑄴𑄉𑄬। 𑄝𑄟𑄴 𑄚𑄪𑄝𑄖 𑄎𑄬𑄖𑄴 𑄗𑄬𑄖𑄴। 𑄖𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄣𑄬𑄘𑄨 𑄞𑄪 𑄟𑄨 𑄇𑄴 𑄛? 𑄝𑄇𑄪 𑄝𑄇𑄬 𑄖𑄪 𑄟𑄇𑄴𑄘𑄨𑄇𑄴 𑄎𑄨𑄛𑄘𑄖 𑄎𑄖𑄴 𑄞𑄪 𑄝𑄬𑄞 𑄇𑄨? 𑄇 𑄖𑄪 𑄝𑄬𑄛𑄬?

: 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄇𑄴 𑄘 𑄃𑄎𑄴𑄥𑄪। 𑄣𑄴𑄣𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄦𑄨𑄠𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄴𑄠, 𑄞𑄪 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄉𑄠 𑄟𑄴𑄣𑄞?

: 𑄇𑄴𑄠 𑄥𑄨𑄛𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄬, 𑄖𑄪 𑄝 𑄝𑄇𑄪 𑄝𑄟𑄨𑄥𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄴𑄠 𑄟𑄣𑄬 𑄞𑄪 𑄘𑄨-𑄥𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄠 𑄟𑄴𑄣𑄞। 𑄖𑄪 𑄝𑄇𑄬 𑄉𑄚𑄴𑄝 𑄞𑄪 𑄟𑄨𑄝𑄪 𑄉𑄎𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄴 𑄛। 𑄦𑄟𑄬 𑄖𑄪 𑄥𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄎𑄨 𑄣𑄝𑄪 𑄗𑄬𑄃𑄬, 𑄝𑄟𑄴𑄘𑄨𑄇𑄴 𑄖𑄬𑄘𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄖𑄖𑄬 𑄞𑄪 𑄖𑄞 𑄝𑄇𑄪 𑄖𑄣𑄝 𑄉𑄖 𑄦𑄨𑄠। 𑄖𑄞𑄞 𑄟𑄪𑄠𑄬𑄃𑄬 𑄖𑄪 𑄃𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄝𑄨𑄖𑄴-𑄛𑄃𑄨𑄃𑄝𑄨𑄇𑄪 𑄃𑄝𑄴𑄝। 𑄥𑄨𑄇𑄪 𑄦𑄟𑄬 𑄛𑄉𑄬 𑄘𑄴𑄣𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄇𑄴। 𑄟𑄇𑄴 𑄥𑄬𑄖𑄬𑄘𑄨

www.chakmalibrary.net

𑄚𑄨𑄚𑄨 𑄌𑄨𑄢𑄬 𑄖𑄪𑄟𑄨 𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄬𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄴 𑄟𑄪𑄢𑄟𑄪𑄢𑄨 𑄚𑄨𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑄠𑄴𑅁 𑄝𑄬𑄖𑄢𑄴 𑄚𑄴 𑄟𑄮𑄖𑄬𑄠𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄖𑄪𑄟𑄮𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄘𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄖𑄢𑄴 𑄟𑄮𑄖𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄚𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄣𑄴𑄉𑄬 𑄛𑄪𑄥𑄨 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄠𑄴𑅁 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄚𑄴 𑄟𑄪 𑄖𑄮𑄖𑄬 𑄚𑄨𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄬 𑄚𑄨𑄘 𑄇𑄪𑄠𑄴 𑄚𑄨? 𑄇𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄇𑄖𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄬 𑄌𑄉𑄇𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄝𑄖𑄚𑄴, 𑄥𑄧𑄟𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄠𑄴 𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄨 𑄚𑄨𑅁

𑄥𑄨𑄢𑄚𑄴 𑄌𑄉𑄇 𑄝𑄪𑄚𑄴-𑄟𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄟𑄪 𑄉𑄮𑄢𑄴 𑄅𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄚𑄨 𑄖𑄣𑄨 𑄘𑄨𑄢𑄴 𑄚𑄮𑄢𑄴 𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄮𑄖𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄖𑄬-𑄘𑄳𑄢𑄴 𑄟𑄚𑄬 𑄉𑄮𑄖𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄉𑄮𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄮𑄖𑄬𑅁 𑄇𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄟𑄨𑄖𑄴-𑄛𑄧𑄘𑄬𑄝𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄘𑄨𑄢𑄴𑄣𑄴 𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄬𑄘𑄨 𑄌𑄣𑄴𑄢𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄴 𑄘𑄳𑄢𑄴𑄟𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄚𑄬 𑄝𑄨𑄢𑄬 𑄚𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄌𑄣𑄨-𑄟𑄨𑄢𑄨 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄢𑄬𑄉𑄴 𑄚𑄴 𑄌𑄧𑄠𑄬 𑄛𑄮𑄖𑄬𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄟𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄬 𑄖𑄢𑄮𑄖𑄬 𑄚𑄨𑄚𑄨 𑄝𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄖𑄮𑄢𑄴 𑄣𑄧𑄝𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄉𑄛𑄖𑄬 𑄚𑄧𑄣𑄴, ‘𑄘 𑄇𑄣𑄴𑄣𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄌𑄣𑄝𑄪𑄣𑄨 𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄮𑄖𑄬?’

: 𑄥𑄨𑄢𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄬, 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄌𑄣𑄝𑄪𑄣𑄨 𑄚𑄧𑄠𑄴𑅁 𑄌𑄣𑄝𑄪𑄣𑄨 𑄉𑄮𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄬𑄣𑄬-𑄘𑄳𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄟𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄚𑄚𑄴 𑄟𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄘𑄨𑄟𑄴 𑄌𑄣𑄝𑄪𑄣𑄨 𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄟𑄪 𑄚𑄮𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄮 𑄚𑄧𑄠𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑄚𑄨 𑄖𑄧 𑄌𑄣𑄝𑄪𑄣𑄨𑄠𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄟𑄬𑅁 𑄟𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄬 𑄌𑄣𑄝𑄪𑄣𑄨 𑄉𑄮𑄖𑄬 𑄚𑄨𑄘𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄘𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄖𑄪𑄟𑄨 𑄌𑄣𑄝𑄪𑄣𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄢𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄚𑄬𑅁 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄚𑄴 𑄌𑄉𑄮𑄖𑄬 𑄘𑄣𑄟𑄖𑄴𑅁

𑄥𑄨𑄢𑄚𑄴 𑄣𑄚𑄬 𑄌𑄉𑄮𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄇𑄣 𑄟𑄪 𑄉𑄮𑄢𑄴 𑄅𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄚𑄨𑄢𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄘𑄉𑄚𑄨 𑄌𑄉𑄇𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄌𑄉𑄇𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄨𑄣𑄨 𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄮𑄖𑄬𑅁 𑄟𑄨𑄉𑄨𑄘𑄨 𑄟𑄨𑄉𑄨𑄘𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄌𑄉𑄮𑄖𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄛𑄪𑄢𑄬𑅁 𑄇𑄬𑄘𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄝𑄴 𑄖𑄣𑄴𑄣𑄴 𑄅𑄣𑄴 𑄉𑄮𑄖𑄬 𑄥𑄬𑄘𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄝𑄴 𑄖 𑄚𑄨𑄘𑄉𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄎𑄨𑄚𑄨 𑄚𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄬𑄢𑄴, 𑄌𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄚𑄬 𑄛𑄚𑄬 𑄚𑄮𑄢𑄴 𑄘𑄮𑄖𑄬—𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄨-𑄘𑄳𑄢𑄴 𑄌𑄧𑄠𑄬, 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴-𑄘𑄳𑄢𑄴 𑄅𑄘𑄬𑅁

𑄚𑄨𑄢𑄚𑄬 𑄚𑄧𑄣𑄴, ‘𑄖𑄬 𑄚𑄨 𑄥𑄨𑄢𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄬, 𑄘 𑄌𑄉𑄬 𑄚𑄨 𑄖𑄬𑄣𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄛𑄚𑄨 𑄘𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄨𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄮𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬? 𑄘𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄧 𑄚𑄧𑄠𑄴 𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄨𑅁’

: 𑄖𑄧 𑄚𑄨𑄘 𑄣𑄧𑄝𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄌𑄧𑄠𑄬 𑄚𑄬? 𑄥𑄪𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄚𑄴 𑄌𑄧𑄟𑄴, 𑄃𑄨𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄮𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄚𑄨𑅁

: 𑄚𑄨𑄘 𑄣𑄧𑄝𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄌𑄥𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄴 𑄌𑄥𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑄠𑄴𑅁 𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄨-𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄚𑄨𑄖𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄚𑄴 𑄌𑄧𑄢𑄬? 𑄟𑄪 𑄘 𑄚𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄳𑄢𑄴𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄚𑄨𑄘 𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄎𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄖𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄢𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄬, 𑄖𑄧 𑄟𑄪𑄚𑄬𑄅𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄬𑄖𑄚𑄴 𑄣𑄧𑄟𑄬? 𑄟𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄘 𑄟𑄚𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄠𑄴 𑄟𑄪𑄚𑄬𑄅 𑄣𑄧𑄝𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄝𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑅁 𑄚𑄨 𑄚𑄨 𑄚𑄨...

: 𑄟𑄪𑄁 𑄖𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄨 𑄥𑄪𑄘𑄨𑄟𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄎𑄴𑄎𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄈𑄬𑄚𑄴? 𑄥𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄧𑄪 𑄥𑄪𑄘𑄨𑄟𑄨𑄃𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄳𑄠 𑄛𑄳𑄢𑄬𑄟𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄣𑄳𑄠 𑄈𑄧𑅁 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄈𑄧 𑄥𑄧𑄈𑄧 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄬𑄖𑄬𑅁

: 𑄖𑄧𑄪 𑄥𑄧𑄈𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄨𑄢𑄴 𑄚 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄛𑄢𑄨𑄚𑄧𑄇𑄴𑅁

: 𑄟𑄪𑄁 𑄖𑄧𑄪𑄢𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄎𑄴 𑄟𑄨𑄣𑄨𑅁

: 𑄖𑄧𑄪 𑄥𑄧𑄈𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄳𑄠 𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄎𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄬𑅁

𑄚𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄈𑄳𑄠 𑄃𑄨 𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄟𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄟𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄈𑄳𑄠𑄢𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄬𑄎𑄨 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄖𑄪𑄣𑄨𑄚𑄬 𑄚𑄧𑄉𑄴 𑄖𑄪𑄣𑄨 𑄢𑄬𑅁 𑄥𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄈𑄳𑄠𑄇𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄥𑄪𑄇𑄴𑄃𑄨𑄇𑄴 𑄣𑄉𑄬𑅁 𑄈𑄨𑄇𑄴𑄳𑄠 𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄬𑄘𑄬 𑄚𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄈𑄳𑄠 𑄇𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄬𑄎𑄨 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄖𑄪𑄣𑄬𑅁

𑄃𑄇𑄴𑄟𑄨𑄈𑄳𑄠 𑄥𑄪𑄘𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄈𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄈𑄳𑄠 𑄝𑄬𑄚𑄨𑄈𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄖𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄪𑄥𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄅𑄉𑄨𑄚𑄬 𑄈𑄪𑄥𑄬𑄠𑄬 𑄈𑄪𑄥𑄬𑄠𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄬𑄘𑄬𑄉𑄨𑅁 𑄚𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄈𑄬 𑄣𑄪𑄎𑄨𑄚𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄎𑄩 𑄉𑄧𑄎𑄩 𑄝𑄬𑄚𑄨𑄈𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴, '𑄝𑄬𑄚𑄨𑄈𑄧 𑄛𑄪𑄇𑄴, 𑄟𑄪𑄁 𑄥𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄈𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄣𑄝𑄪𑄣𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄚 𑄛𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄥𑄪𑅁 𑄥𑄧𑄉𑄴 𑄎𑄨𑄉𑄨𑄘𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄬𑄢𑄬𑅁 𑄟𑄪𑄁 𑄖𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄣𑄳𑄠 𑄃𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄧-𑄟𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄣𑄝𑄪𑄣𑄨 𑄚 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄚𑄬?'

𑄝𑄬𑄚𑄨𑄈𑄧 𑄇𑄨𑄚𑄴𑄛𑄪 𑄛𑄪𑄥𑄨 𑄚 𑄛𑄢𑄬𑅁 𑄖𑄬 𑄥𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄣𑄝𑄪𑄣𑄨 𑄝𑄧𑄣𑄝𑄪𑄣𑄨 𑄟𑄨𑅁 𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴, '𑄥𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄃 𑄚 𑄥𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄣𑄳𑄠 𑄃𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄣𑄝𑄪𑄣𑄨 𑄚 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄬𑅁'

𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄥𑄪𑄈𑄨𑄚𑄬 𑄚𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄈𑄬 𑄃𑄇𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄨 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄎𑄩𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄥𑄪𑄖𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄘𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄚𑄨𑄈𑄧 𑄛𑄪𑄥𑄨 𑄚 𑄛𑄧𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄇𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄟𑄥𑄪𑄇𑄴𑅁 𑄥𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄈𑄳𑄠 𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄟𑄨 𑄃𑄇𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄚𑄧𑄢𑄇𑄧𑄣 𑄥𑄪𑅁 𑄥𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄥𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄇𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄥𑄴𑄣𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄧𑄉𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄬𑅁

𑄉𑄧𑄘𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄪𑄇𑄴, 𑄥𑄧𑄈𑄪𑄝𑄪 𑄚𑅁 𑄝𑄬𑄚𑄨𑄈𑄧 𑄃𑄬 𑄃𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄧 𑄟𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄢𑄬𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄬, 𑄃 𑄉𑄧𑄘𑄧𑄈𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄧, 𑄃 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄧 𑄇𑄨 𑄃𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄪𑄥𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄝𑄬𑅁 𑄥𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄥𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄖𑄬-𑄟𑄴 𑄃𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄧 𑄣𑄧𑄘𑄬𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄚𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄈𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴, '𑄝𑄧𑄣𑄝𑄪𑄣𑄨 𑄚 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄚 𑄟𑄧𑄣𑅁 𑄥𑄪𑄖𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄈𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄣𑄝𑄪𑄣𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄥𑄪 𑄃𑄇𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄚 𑄥𑄧𑄢𑄬𑅁'

𑄥𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄈𑄳𑄠 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴, '𑄚𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄟𑄬, 𑄖𑄧𑄪𑄢𑄬 𑄎𑄨𑄉𑄨𑄘𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄝𑄧 𑄇𑄧𑄈𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄚𑄴-𑄟𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄬𑅁 𑄉𑄧𑄛𑄧𑄘𑄧𑄛𑄴 𑄎𑄨𑄉𑄨𑄘𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄚 𑄣𑄉𑄬𑅁 𑄝𑄬𑄚𑄨𑄈𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄪𑄢𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄚𑄴𑄛𑄪 𑄥𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄚 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄝𑄪𑅁'

: 𑄟𑄪𑄁 𑄥𑄪 𑄇𑄨 𑄥𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄧𑄪? 𑄖𑄪𑄥𑄨 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄈𑄪𑄝𑄪𑅁 𑄎𑄨𑄉𑄨𑄘𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄟𑄨𑄣𑄨 𑄇𑄨, 𑄥𑄪 𑄇𑄨𑄚𑄴𑄛𑄪 𑄥𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄚 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑅁

: 𑄇𑄨𑄚𑄴𑄛𑄪 𑄥𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄚 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄝𑄪 𑄛𑄪𑄇𑄴𑅁 𑄥𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄈𑄳𑄠𑄢𑄬 𑄃𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑄉𑄴

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]

[illegible]

www.chakmalibrary.net

www.chakmalibrary.net

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]

www.chakmalibrary.net

: [illegible]?

: [illegible]।

: [illegible]?

: [illegible]? [illegible]।

: [illegible]?

: [illegible]। [illegible]।

[illegible], '[illegible]?

: [illegible]।

: [illegible], [illegible]।

: [illegible], '[illegible]'।

[illegible], [illegible]। [illegible]।

: [illegible]। [illegible]।

[illegible]। [illegible]। [illegible], [illegible]।

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

www.chakmalibrary.net

𑄘𑄩𑄣𑄬 𑄤𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄳𑄢𑄴 𑄗𑄬𑄇𑄳𑄦, 𑄤𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄮 𑄄𑄪𑄤 𑄟𑄧𑄚 𑄉𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄘𑄩𑄣𑄬 𑄤𑄨𑄣𑄬𑄖𑄳𑄢𑄴 𑄗𑄬𑄇𑄳𑄦𑄩𑄴। 𑄘𑄢𑄚𑄴𑄗𑄚𑄴, 𑄛𑄨𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄨 𑄉𑄣𑄬 𑄥𑄩𑄟𑄇𑄳𑄦𑄩𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄩𑄝𑄧𑄠𑄴𑄖 𑄇𑄴 𑄗𑄧𑄠𑄴। 𑄘𑄚𑄴 𑄤𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄮 𑄄𑄪𑄤 𑄟𑄧𑄚 𑄉𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄉𑄝𑄴-𑄛𑄝𑄴𑄝𑄳𑄢𑄴 𑄣𑄧𑄉𑄳𑄉𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄮 𑄖𑄧𑄚𑄴-𑄘𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄥𑄩𑄟𑄇𑄳𑄦𑄩𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄩𑄝𑄧𑄠𑄴𑄖 𑄇𑄴 𑄗𑄧𑄠𑄴।

𑄛𑄨𑄣𑄪 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄇𑄳𑄦𑄪 𑄦𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄛𑄬𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄇𑄳𑄦 𑄛𑄬𑄝𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄖𑄳𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄨𑄖𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄩 𑄅𑄘𑄬𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄇𑄳𑄦𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄘𑄬𑄛𑄩 𑄝𑄨𑄇𑄳𑄦𑄮 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄤𑄧𑄠𑄴 𑄗𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄚𑄳𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄚𑄩𑄛𑄴। 𑄤𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑄘𑄬-𑄘𑄴 𑄣𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄚𑄴। 𑄟𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄚𑄧𑄛𑄴। 𑄖𑄧𑄤𑄧𑄤 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄗𑄬𑄘𑄴 𑄖𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄚𑄳𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄣𑄪𑄇𑄳𑄦। 𑄖𑄳𑄢𑄴 𑄣𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖- 𑄘𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄤 𑄖𑄪𑄉𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄩𑄇𑄳𑄦𑄬 𑄛𑄚𑄴𑄤𑄉𑄖𑄬 𑄚𑄧𑄣𑄴, ‘𑄘 𑄤𑄪 𑄚𑄩𑄠𑄬𑄇𑄳𑄦 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄟𑄬𑄖𑄴𑄇𑄳𑄦𑄪 𑄟𑄬𑄖𑄴𑄇𑄳𑄦𑄪 𑄛𑄧𑄎𑄴𑄖𑄮। 𑄉𑄤 𑄃𑄚𑄳𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄤𑄖𑄪 𑄣𑄳𑄢𑄴𑄇𑄳𑄦𑄬 𑄇𑄳𑄦𑄧𑄇𑄪 𑄥𑄳𑄢𑄴𑄇𑄳𑄦- 𑄤𑄖𑄬 𑄚𑄴𑄖 𑄦𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄮 𑄉𑄤 𑄉𑄣𑄪𑄇𑄳𑄦।’

𑄛𑄚𑄴𑄤𑄉 𑄚𑄨𑄖𑄴𑄝𑄪 𑄛𑄬𑄖𑄬𑄣𑄴। 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄴𑄇𑄳𑄦 𑄘𑄧𑄚𑄩 𑄉𑄤 𑄇𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑄝𑄴?

𑄛𑄬𑄝𑄴 𑄘𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄮𑄚𑄩 𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄩𑄇𑄳𑄦𑄬 𑄘𑄘𑄤𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄇𑄳𑄦 𑄝𑄳𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄤𑄚𑄴 𑄣𑄳𑄢𑄴𑄇𑄳𑄦𑄬 𑄘𑄴𑄥𑄪𑄛𑄩 𑄥𑄳𑄢𑄴𑄇𑄳𑄦-𑄤𑄖𑄬 𑄚𑄴𑄖 𑄉𑄬𑄣𑄚𑄴। 𑄝𑄇𑄳𑄦𑄚𑄧 𑄘𑄩-𑄝𑄇𑄳𑄦𑄚𑄧 𑄛𑄖𑄬 𑄘𑄴𑄥𑄪𑄛𑄩𑄖𑄬 𑄘𑄇𑄳𑄦𑄨𑄣𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄳𑄢𑄴। 𑄝𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄛𑄬𑄝𑄴 𑄥𑄇𑄳𑄦𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄘𑄬𑄛𑄩𑄖𑄪𑄇𑄳𑄦 𑄛𑄬𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄨𑄖𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄖 𑄘𑄪𑄝𑄬𑄪।

𑄘𑄴𑄥𑄪𑄛𑄩 𑄝𑄬𑄘𑄨 𑄛𑄪𑄘𑄬, 𑄘𑄉𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄚𑄴 𑄣𑄳𑄢𑄴𑄇𑄳𑄦𑄬 𑄥𑄇𑄳𑄦𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄘𑄬𑄛𑄩𑄖𑄬 𑄘𑄧𑄚𑄩- 𑄛𑄪𑄚𑄩 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄴। 𑄘𑄴𑄥𑄳𑄢𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄘𑄮, 𑄉𑄧𑄠𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄝𑄪 𑄚𑄤𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄳𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄛𑄴।

𑄛𑄬𑄚𑄴 𑄄𑄧𑄠𑄴-𑄄𑄚𑄴𑄣𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄩 𑄣𑄧𑄣𑄚𑄴। 𑄟𑄧𑄠𑄴-𑄟𑄪𑄖𑄬𑄖𑄪𑄇𑄳𑄦 𑄘𑄩-𑄖𑄨𑄇𑄳𑄦 𑄥𑄇𑄳𑄦 𑄛𑄚𑄴𑄤 𑄤𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄥𑄪𑄇𑄳𑄦𑄨𑄇𑄳𑄦𑄬 𑄚𑄛𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄖 𑄃𑄣𑄚𑄴। 𑄖𑄧𑄖-𑄘𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄘𑄮𑄘𑄇𑄳𑄦। 𑄚𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄖 𑄛𑄧𑄚𑄩𑄛𑄴 𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄚𑄩𑄛𑄴 𑄉𑄪𑄝𑄴 𑄘𑄮𑄘𑄇𑄳𑄦। 𑄉𑄮-𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄣𑄬 𑄥𑄇𑄳𑄦𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄘𑄬𑄛𑄩𑄖𑄬 𑄤𑄇𑄳𑄦𑄧𑄖 𑄥𑄉𑄧𑄥𑄴 𑄛𑄇𑄳𑄦𑄩 𑄘𑄮𑄘𑄇𑄳𑄦। 𑄇𑄴 𑄘𑄖𑄬𑄝𑄴 𑄝𑄘𑄩𑄟𑄪 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄘𑄨𑄟𑄪 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑄘𑄇𑄳𑄦।

𑄛𑄚𑄴𑄤𑄉𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄇𑄳𑄦 𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄥𑄘𑄚𑄴। 𑄚𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄛𑄴 𑄚𑄨 𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄛𑄴। 𑄘𑄉𑄛𑄇𑄳𑄦𑄖𑄬 𑄉𑄩𑄘𑄳𑄢𑄴𑄖 𑄉𑄖𑄬𑄚𑄴। 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄟 𑄉𑄤𑄬𑄘𑄣𑄬 𑄝𑄨𑄚𑄴𑄛𑄨 𑄟𑄧𑄥𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄠𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄖।

𑄛𑄚𑄴𑄤𑄉 𑄛𑄳𑄢𑄴 𑄘𑄩𑄛𑄬 𑄝𑄪𑄣𑄴𑄤𑄖𑄴 𑄄𑄉𑄪𑄣𑄬 𑄤𑄧𑄚𑄩 𑄟𑄬𑄤 𑄝𑄧𑄥𑄩 𑄉𑄧𑄎𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄚𑄳𑄢𑄴, 𑄘𑄪𑄘𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄚𑄳𑄢𑄴, 𑄟𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄤𑄇𑄳𑄦𑄩 𑄘𑄮𑄚𑄴, “𑄘𑄴... 𑄤 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄩 𑄘 𑄘𑄪𑄘- 𑄘𑄮𑄛𑄮, 𑄘𑄮𑄛𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄳𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄴 𑄣𑄧𑄖𑄬, 𑄤𑄇𑄳𑄦𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄳𑄢𑄴 𑄣𑄧𑄖𑄬। 𑄖𑄪𑄤𑄩 𑄘𑄮𑄛𑄮, 𑄘𑄴𑄛𑄪𑄥𑄴 𑄟𑄇𑄳𑄦 𑄤𑄇𑄳𑄦𑄬 𑄘𑄤𑄩 𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄪𑄥𑄩। 𑄝𑄧𑄝𑄪 𑄤 𑄥𑄨𑄖𑄳𑄢𑄴 𑄦𑄬 𑄘𑄴𑄛𑄧𑄥𑄴𑄗𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄝𑄬 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄘𑄳𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄣𑄨 𑄟𑄪𑄣𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄣𑄧𑄛𑄴। 𑄝𑄧𑄝𑄪 𑄘𑄝𑄬 𑄘𑄩𑄣𑄨 𑄘𑄨𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄮 𑄇𑄧𑄠𑄴,

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]

www.chakmalibrary.net

www.chakmalibrary.net

𑄥𑄳𑄢𑄬 𑄖𑄨𑄛𑄴 𑄌𑄧𑄌𑄬 𑄌𑄧𑄌𑄬 𑄈𑄧𑄘𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄊 𑄝𑄨𑄊𑄑𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄌𑄬-𑄑 𑄎𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑄌 𑄥𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄬। 𑄦𑄬 𑄊𑄬𑄌𑄊 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄖 𑄌𑄊𑄖 𑄥𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄬। 𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄨𑄡𑄬𑄑𑄬 𑄈 𑄃𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄨𑄢𑄊𑄖 𑄛𑄧𑄛-𑄌𑄖 𑄇𑄨𑄌 𑄦𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄌𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄛𑄴 𑄑𑄬 𑄘𑄉𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄛𑄖𑄂 𑄊𑄬𑄌𑄊 𑄥𑄳𑄢𑄬 𑄝𑄪 𑄛𑄧𑄌𑄴। 𑄥𑄧𑄡-𑄥𑄉𑄴𑄢 𑄦𑄬𑄖𑄩 𑄊𑄁, 𑄛𑄨𑄣 𑄊𑄁, 𑄛𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄊𑄬𑄌𑄊𑄨𑄖𑄂 𑄃𑄉𑄬 𑄈𑄌𑄊 𑄈𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄊 𑄊𑄁 𑄉𑄊 𑄇𑄝 𑄉𑄧𑄛𑄴 𑄦𑄬 𑄊𑄬𑄌𑄬 𑄊𑄬𑄌𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄂 𑄊𑄁 𑄊𑄴 𑄌𑄨𑄣𑄬।

𑄦𑄬𑄘𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄌𑄪𑄝𑄪𑄌𑄬 𑄣𑄬𑄈𑄛𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄈𑄨𑄌𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄇𑄴𑄥𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄪𑄁 𑄦𑄧𑄖𑄊 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄌𑄊𑄪𑄖𑄂 𑄊𑄁 𑄑𑄪 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄖𑄂 𑄉𑄪𑄁 𑄦𑄧𑄖𑄂। 𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄇𑄴 𑄦𑄊𑄖𑄩, 𑄇𑄨𑄊𑄖𑄩, 𑄖𑄬𑄇𑄩, 𑄝𑄬𑄇𑄩, 𑄈𑄨𑄥𑄊 𑄛𑄨𑄥𑄬 𑄉𑄣𑄴𑄦𑄉 𑄉𑄪𑄁 𑄦𑄧𑄖𑄂। 𑄦𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄛𑄴 𑄑𑄬𑄥𑄩 𑄇𑄧𑄛𑄴 𑄃𑄨𑄑𑄬𑄥𑄩 𑄉𑄪𑄁 𑄛𑄧𑄖 𑄊𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄖𑄂। 𑄝𑄬𑄟 𑄃𑄉𑄪𑄁 𑄦𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄑𑄬𑄛𑄑𑄬 𑄃𑄊𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄪𑄁 𑄦𑄨𑄡𑄬। 𑄝𑄨𑄊-𑄃𑄛𑄊𑄑𑄨 𑄈𑄴 𑄌𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄊 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄂 𑄝𑄬-𑄝𑄬 𑄊𑄬𑄌𑄊𑄨𑄣𑄴। 𑄊𑄁 𑄦𑄧𑄘𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄊𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄛𑄴 𑄃𑄖 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄊𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄛𑄴 𑄑𑄨𑄣𑄨 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄂 𑄌𑄖𑄴𑄛𑄬 𑄊𑄡। 𑄑𑄬𑄊𑄖𑄴𑄝𑄡 𑄈𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄖 𑄑𑄪𑄊𑄖 𑄉𑄪𑄁 𑄑𑄈𑄊। 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄂 𑄇𑄬𑄛𑄣𑄴 𑄛𑄪𑄉𑄴𑄇𑄴।

𑄎𑄧𑄖𑄂𑄌𑄧𑄉 𑄖 𑄊𑄬𑄌𑄊𑄪𑄁 𑄑𑄬𑄘𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄌𑄊𑄖 𑄃𑄪𑄈, 𑄌𑄧𑄌𑄬 𑄌𑄧𑄌𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄌𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄡 𑄛𑄧𑄖 𑄇𑄨𑄡𑄬𑄑𑄬 𑄖𑄬 𑄦𑄬𑄘𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄊 𑄛𑄖𑄩 𑄑𑄬𑄛𑄴 𑄑𑄪𑄊 𑄊𑄁 𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄬 𑄎𑄧𑄥𑄬 𑄊𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄛𑄴। 𑄖 𑄘𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄑𑄧𑄖𑄂 𑄇𑄨𑄡𑄪𑄁 𑄥𑄧𑄌𑄖𑄖 𑄎𑄧𑄌𑄬 𑄣𑄖𑄩 𑄊𑄴 𑄛𑄊 𑄛𑄧𑄖। 𑄑𑄬𑄊𑄖𑄴𑄝𑄡 𑄖𑄬 𑄑𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄑𑄪𑄝𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑄌 𑄥𑄊𑄖𑄴𑄑𑄬𑄎𑄩 𑄥𑄨𑄌𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄊𑄁 𑄥𑄳𑄢𑄬 𑄖𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄑𑄬—'𑄌𑄌𑄖'। 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄂 𑄛𑄨𑄖𑄳𑄢𑄨𑄇𑄪𑄣𑄴-𑄟𑄖𑄳𑄢𑄨𑄇𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄦𑄊𑄖𑄩 𑄦𑄘𑄨𑄟𑄴 𑄊𑄁 𑄇𑄊𑄖𑄨𑄊 𑄥𑄪𑄊 𑄊𑄴 𑄦𑄡। 𑄌𑄌𑄖 𑄑𑄧𑄖𑄂𑄘𑄴 𑄦𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄛𑄴 𑄉𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄊𑄬𑄌𑄊 𑄦𑄬 𑄝𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄎𑄧𑄖𑄂𑄌𑄧𑄉𑄖𑄂 𑄦𑄡𑄊 𑄦𑄧𑄑𑄬𑄛𑄑𑄬 𑄃𑄨𑄑𑄬𑄥𑄴।

𑄥𑄊𑄖𑄴𑄑𑄬𑄎𑄩𑄖𑄴 𑄌𑄧𑄌𑄬 𑄌𑄧𑄌𑄬 𑄈𑄇𑄴𑄇 𑄊𑄬𑄌𑄊 𑄌𑄊𑄖 𑄛𑄣𑄴। 𑄖𑄬 𑄈𑄧𑄘𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄊𑄁 𑄖𑄪𑄉𑄬𑄡𑄬𑄑𑄬 𑄊𑄴 𑄛𑄡। '𑄌𑄌𑄖' 𑄊𑄁 𑄉𑄧𑄌𑄬 𑄈𑄧𑄘𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄛𑄴 𑄊𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴।

𑄥𑄬𑄝𑄴

𑄑𑄑𑄌𑄖 𑄦𑄨𑄉𑄪𑄇𑄴𑄊 𑄎𑄧𑄖𑄂 𑄉𑄬𑄛𑄪𑄢 𑄑𑄈𑄊 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄂 𑄌𑄧𑄝𑄬 𑄎𑄧𑄖𑄂𑄌𑄧𑄉 𑄑 𑄖𑄧𑄎𑄨𑄝𑄊𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄡𑄪𑄁 𑄃𑄬𑄖𑄂 𑄌𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄊𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄇𑄨𑄛𑄇𑄴। 𑄉𑄬𑄛𑄪𑄢𑄖𑄂 𑄈𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄊 𑄑𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄑𑄡। 𑄑𑄑𑄖𑄴, 𑄇𑄉𑄴𑄉𑄩, 𑄥𑄬𑄝𑄴 𑄎𑄥𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄬𑄛𑄪𑄢 𑄃𑄨𑄢𑄊𑄖 𑄝𑄣𑄴𑄑𑄬 𑄌𑄨𑄖𑄑𑄬 𑄥𑄪𑄉। 𑄖𑄬𑄖 𑄎𑄨𑄡𑄣𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄖𑄬𑄣𑄬, 𑄌𑄨𑄣𑄬𑄣𑄴 𑄇𑄛-𑄝𑄛𑄴 𑄌𑄖𑄬

[illegible]

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

𑄉𑄮𑄢𑄴𑅁

𑄝𑄨 𑄝𑄬 𑄃𑄪𑄘𑄨𑄃𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄢 𑄈𑄝𑄬𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄇𑄪𑄠𑄬 𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄬𑄖𑄴𑄣𑄴𑄣𑄬 𑄎𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄦𑄧𑄉 𑄃𑄇𑄬𑄮 𑄝𑄇𑄬 𑄦𑄁 𑄦𑄁, 𑄗𑄁 𑄗𑄁𑅁 𑄝𑄧𑄏𑄬 𑄉𑄮𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄮 𑄞𑄝 𑄣𑄝𑄬𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄞𑄝𑄖𑄴 𑄦𑄨𑄘𑄪𑄇𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄏𑄬 𑄖𑄴 𑄞𑄖𑄴𑄇𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄖 𑄝𑄪𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑄠𑄴 𑄃𑄖𑄴𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄇𑄴𑄥𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄝𑄇𑄴𑅁

𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄨𑄌𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄳𑄢𑄖𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄇𑄴𑄇 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄮𑄢𑄴𑅁 𑄖 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄦𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄝𑄧, 𑄈𑄖𑄴 𑄅𑄢𑄧𑄘𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄅𑄘𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄞𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄮𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄧 𑄃𑄪𑄘𑄨 𑄃𑄪𑄘𑄨 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄇𑄧𑄏𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑅁 𑄉𑄝 𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄇𑄴𑄥𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄘 𑄝 𑄈𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄢𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄘𑄖𑄴-𑄝𑄖𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄘𑄇𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑅁 𑄉𑄘𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄢𑄧𑄝 𑄖𑄩𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄦𑄢𑄴𑅁 𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄨𑄌𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄳𑄢 𑄘𑄧𑄉𑄬, 𑄞𑄝 𑄝𑄘𑄪 𑄖𑄧𑄝-𑄎𑄣𑄬 𑄉𑄝 𑄇𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄘𑄢𑄴𑄇𑄢𑄴, 𑄃𑄪𑄘𑄨 𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄨𑄖𑄨 𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄘𑄢𑄴𑄇𑄢𑄴 𑄏𑄬𑅁 𑄞𑄝𑄨 𑄦𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄘𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄇𑄝-𑄉𑄖𑄨𑄠𑄬, 𑄘𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄇𑄝 𑄈𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄞𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄞𑄢𑄴𑄏𑄴 𑄌𑄨𑄢𑄧𑄝 𑄉𑄖𑄨𑄏𑄬 𑄣𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄏𑄬𑅁

𑄎𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄦𑄧𑄉 𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄨𑄌𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄳𑄢𑄖𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄪𑄥𑄴𑄖𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄣, 𑄇𑄬𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄈𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄨 𑄃𑄬𑄢𑄴?

𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄨𑄌𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄳𑄢 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴, ‘𑄇𑄬𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄈𑄨𑄎 𑄃𑄬𑄢𑄴, 𑄖 𑄘𑄧𑄉𑄬 𑄖𑄬 𑄞𑄨’𑅁 𑄢𑄣𑄨𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄝𑄬 𑄞𑄢𑄨 𑄇𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄮𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄮 𑄝𑄪 𑄉𑄝 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄴 𑄞𑄨𑄣𑄨𑅁

𑄎𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄦𑄧𑄉 𑄦𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄩 𑄦𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄩 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴, ‘𑄝𑄇𑄬 𑄘𑄨𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖 𑄃𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄇𑄴𑄥𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄬-𑄞𑄴 𑄘𑄢𑄴𑄇𑄢𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄠’𑅁

: 𑄇𑄪𑄘𑄨𑄖𑄢𑄴𑄖 𑄣𑄬𑄈 𑄥𑄨𑄝 𑄖𑄪 𑄇𑄬𑄏𑄬 𑄢𑄧𑄎𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄬?

: 𑄃𑄧, 𑄃𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄝𑄖𑄖 𑄇𑄣𑄬 𑄛𑄪𑄥𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄠 𑄘𑄪𑄢𑄴𑅁

𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄨𑄌𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄳𑄢 𑄝𑄧𑄏𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄏𑄬 𑄥𑄁𑄈𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄇𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄝𑄬𑅁 𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄬𑄖𑄴𑄣𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄈𑄝𑄬𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄢𑄨 𑄥𑄪𑄃𑄧𑄏𑄬 𑄎𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄦𑄧𑄉 𑄝𑄧𑄏𑄬 𑄉𑄮𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄮 𑄎𑄨𑄃 𑄛𑄧𑄠 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄣 𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄬𑅁 𑄈𑄖𑄴𑄖 𑄣𑄪𑄎𑄨𑄏𑄬 𑄥𑄃𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄎𑄨 𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄨𑄌𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄳𑄢𑄖𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄪𑄥𑄴𑄖𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄣—𑄇𑄬𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄈𑄨𑄣𑄉𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄷?

: 𑄇𑄬𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄘𑄨𑄢𑄴𑄉𑄬 𑄖𑄮𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑄎𑄨𑄖𑄨 𑄇𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄝 𑄖𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄴𑅁 𑄖𑄪𑄝𑄬 𑄖𑄬𑄎𑄬 𑄝𑄘𑄪𑄝 𑄇𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄠𑅁 𑄢𑄣𑄨𑄇𑄴, 𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄬𑄖𑄴𑄣𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄏𑄬 𑄦𑄧𑄠 𑄌𑄣𑄇𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄎𑄴𑅁

: 𑄌𑄣𑄇𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄘 𑄞𑄢𑄣𑅁 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄷𑄷 𑄦𑄨𑄘𑄨𑄇𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄖𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄌𑄣𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄘𑄢𑄴𑄇𑄢𑄴𑅁

: 𑄌𑄣𑄉𑄴 𑄞𑄨𑄘𑄨𑄮 𑄌𑄣𑄇𑄴 𑄞𑄈𑄴𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄴𑅁 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄏𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄝 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄘𑄢𑄴𑄇𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄴𑄖 𑄣𑄉𑄬𑄝 𑄇𑄳𑄢𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄴𑅁 𑄇𑄳𑄢𑄘𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄘𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄣𑄬 𑄌𑄣𑄨 𑄛𑄮𑄢𑄴𑄝, 𑄌𑄣𑄉𑄢𑄴

www.chakmalibrary.net

𑄃𑄧𑄖 𑄚𑄧 𑄉𑄨𑄣𑄬𑅁

: 𑄥𑄣𑄬 𑄖 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖 𑄚𑄧 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄬?

: 𑄚𑄧 𑄚𑄧, 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖 𑄚𑄧 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄣𑄨 𑄚𑄧 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄇 𑄝𑄨𑄢𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄨, 𑄉𑄨𑄣𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄨𑄣𑄨𑅁

: 𑄃𑄧𑄟 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖 𑄛𑄢𑄬?

: 𑄆 𑄟𑄪𑄥𑄨 𑄝𑄨𑄠𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖 𑄛𑄢𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑅁

: 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖 𑄛𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄠𑄴𑅁 𑄖𑄪-𑄃𑄧 𑄇𑄧𑄉𑄣𑄬 𑄣𑄧𑄟𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄴𑅁

: 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄝𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄧 𑄢-𑄢𑄴𑄝𑄬𑄝𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴, '𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄬-𑄃𑄧 𑄚𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄣𑄴𑄖 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄚𑄧𑄢𑄬𑅁 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄚𑄧 𑄇𑄪𑄣𑄧𑄠𑄴, 𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄇𑄪𑄣𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄚𑄧 𑄇𑄪𑄣𑄧𑄠𑄴𑅁

: 𑄚𑄧𑄠𑄴 𑄖 𑄥 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄴, 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄬-𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄪𑄣𑄧𑄠𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑅁

: 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄆𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄚𑄧 𑄃𑄧𑄥𑄬 𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄟𑄬?

: 𑄃𑄧 𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄴𑄠𑄴 𑄚𑄧 𑄇𑄪𑄣𑄬𑄖𑅁

: 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖 𑄚𑄧 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄬𑅁

: 𑄃𑄧 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄖 𑄉𑄧𑄟 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄧 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄣𑄴𑅁

: 𑄥𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄬𑄢𑄴𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄇𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄝𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄇𑄨 𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄧𑄠𑄴𑅁

𑄖𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄬𑄢𑄴𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄧 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄢𑄴𑄖 𑄣𑄪𑄉𑄨 𑄚𑄧𑄠𑄴 𑄥𑄴𑄥𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄚𑄧 𑄝𑄨𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄇𑄴𑅁 𑄆𑄢𑄬 𑄣𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄘𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄢𑄴𑄥𑄴𑄇𑄴 𑄖𑄬𑄢𑄴𑄖 𑄟𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄚𑄧𑄠𑄴𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄴𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄪𑄠𑄬 𑄥𑄧 𑄚𑄧𑄠𑄴𑄟𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄬 𑄘𑄧𑄇𑄨 𑄚𑄧 𑄛𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄟𑄪𑄥𑄨 𑄚𑄧 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄇𑄧 𑄚𑄧 𑄥𑄪𑄢𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄢𑄴 𑄣𑄧𑄢𑄬𑄣𑄴𑄖𑅁 𑄇𑄴𑄝𑄴𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄨𑄢𑄬𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄘𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄨𑄢𑄬 𑄛𑄨𑄥𑄴𑄟 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑅁 𑄢𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄧𑄘𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄘𑄨𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑄣𑄨 𑄖𑄬𑄠𑄬𑅁 𑄆 𑄇𑄴𑄝𑄴𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄥𑄧 𑄇𑄴𑄝𑄴𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄢𑄴 𑄟𑄪𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄣𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄘𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄖𑄬𑄖𑄧𑄖 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄨𑄣𑄨 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄪𑄃𑄧 𑄢𑄬𑄢𑄴𑄖 𑄖 𑄇𑄴𑄝𑄴𑄛𑄧𑄢 𑄛𑄴𑄣𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄢𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄖 𑄉𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄨𑄢𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄢𑄴𑅁 𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄟𑄪𑄟 𑄉𑄴 𑄆𑄠𑄬𑅁 𑄉𑄴𑄣𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄴, 𑄇𑄨 𑄃𑄧𑄉𑄴𑄣𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄙𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄘! 𑄝𑄧𑄠𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄬𑄢𑄴𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄴𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄖𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄉𑄧 𑄘𑄧𑄉𑄴 𑄇𑄴𑄝𑄴𑄛𑄬𑄙𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄇𑄴𑄝𑄴𑄥𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄴𑄉𑄴 𑄆𑄠𑄬𑅁 𑄥𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄬𑄢𑄴𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄉𑄴 𑄉𑄨𑄣𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄪𑄠𑄬; 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬-𑄃𑄧 𑄥𑄧 𑄉𑄨𑄣𑄬𑄢𑄴𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄴𑄝𑄴𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄧𑄢𑄬

𑄝𑄘𑄳𑄢𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄦𑄧 𑄛𑄬𑄎𑄬𑄃𑄮𑄏 𑄖𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄬𑄎𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄮 𑄃𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄛𑄨𑄣𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄖 𑄥𑄨𑄣𑄬𑄛𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄘𑄴𑄅 𑄝𑄬𑄘𑄴𑄚𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄚𑄨 𑄃𑄇𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄴 𑄟𑄨𑄥𑄴 𑄦𑄧 𑄛𑄧𑄥𑄳𑄠 𑄥𑄬𑄎𑄴𑄅

𑄃𑄮𑄝𑄴

𑄖𑄴𑄛𑄨𑄝𑄘𑄳𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄇𑄘𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄇𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄴 𑄢𑄬𑄖𑄴𑄃𑄮 𑄎𑄘𑄳𑄢𑄨 𑄦𑄧𑄟 𑄉𑄳𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄬𑄣𑄴𑄅 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄝𑄮𑄥𑄳𑄠𑄬𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄙𑄬 𑄙𑄬 𑄛𑄬𑄖𑄴𑄘 𑄦𑄧 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄅 𑄖𑄬𑄘𑄳𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄊𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄙𑄬 𑄛𑄬𑄙𑄬 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴-𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄢𑄖𑄨𑄛𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄬𑄘𑄴 𑄦𑄧 𑄅𑄥𑄴𑄢𑄨𑄅 𑄝𑄬𑄖𑄴𑄛𑄧𑄣 𑄇𑄬𑄘𑄴𑄘 𑄇𑄬𑄘 𑄖𑄨𑄇𑄘𑄨 𑄢𑄬𑄘 𑄟𑄪𑄛𑄬 𑄝𑄨𑄢𑄬-𑄝𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄢 𑄃𑄮𑄝𑄴 𑄦𑄨𑄠𑄬𑄅 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄘𑄨𑄢𑄬𑄎𑄬 𑄛𑄬𑄛𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄎𑄘 𑄘𑄬𑄅 𑄘𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄠𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄘𑄬 𑄣𑄳𑄠𑄘𑄬 𑄢𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄢𑄖𑄨𑄖𑄬𑄘𑄨 𑄖𑄬𑄎𑄛𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄘𑄴𑄅

𑄎𑄖𑄴𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄛𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄝𑄘 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄅 𑄎𑄖𑄴𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄘𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄃𑄮 𑄃𑄇𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄥𑄴𑄢𑄬 𑄛𑄬𑄘𑄬 𑄛𑄬𑄘𑄬 𑄝𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄨𑄢𑄨𑄣𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄥𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄛𑄨 𑄛𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄝𑄘𑄨𑄛𑄖𑄴𑄅 𑄖 𑄛𑄎𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄘 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄃𑄮 𑄊𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄅𑄘𑄳𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄴𑄛𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄅𑄘𑄬𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄖𑄴 𑄎𑄬𑄖𑄴𑄅 𑄛𑄬𑄛𑄖𑄴-𑄃𑄮𑄛𑄖𑄴 𑄘𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄃𑄘𑄇𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄴 𑄇𑄨 𑄛𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄘𑄴 𑄇𑄖𑄴𑄛𑄖𑄴𑄅 𑄝𑄪𑄣𑄬-𑄅𑄢𑄬 𑄛𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄝𑄘𑄨𑄘𑄬 𑄇𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄎𑄴, 𑄛𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄝𑄘𑄨 𑄖𑄎𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄦𑄧 𑄖𑄎𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄅𑄛𑄳𑄠𑄬𑄝𑄴 𑄃𑄮𑄘𑄬 𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄬𑄅

𑄖 𑄛𑄎𑄴 𑄇𑄘𑄠𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄦𑄨𑄇𑄖𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄎𑄖𑄴𑄉𑄧𑄢 𑄉𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄃𑄨 𑄦𑄧 𑄛𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄅 𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄦𑄬 𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄣 𑄢𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄙𑄬-𑄃𑄮 𑄝𑄬𑄊𑄪𑄝𑄬 𑄇𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄢𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄬𑄘 𑄛𑄬𑄘 𑄉𑄪𑄠𑄬𑄅

𑄥𑄳𑄠𑄘𑄖𑄴𑄖 𑄝𑄘𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄢𑄅𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄛𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄥𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄣𑄘 𑄛𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄝𑄘𑄨𑄘𑄴𑄅 𑄝𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄝𑄘𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄥𑄘 𑄎𑄖𑄴𑄉𑄧𑄢-𑄝𑄴 𑄛𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄣𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄛𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄝𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄅 𑄇𑄨𑄘𑄪 𑄝𑄘𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄘𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄛𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄣𑄘𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄖 𑄣𑄘𑄝𑄘 𑄦𑄧 𑄥𑄨𑄘𑄪𑄅 𑄥𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄣𑄘𑄬 𑄎𑄖𑄴𑄉𑄧𑄢 𑄦𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄢𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄅𑄘𑄳𑄠𑄬𑄉𑄴 𑄛𑄬 𑄛𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄨𑄘-𑄖𑄬𑄖𑄴 𑄢𑄪𑄝𑄴 𑄘𑄪𑄝𑄴 𑄇𑄎𑄖𑄴-𑄝𑄪𑄎𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄨𑄘𑄨 𑄃𑄇𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄴𑄝𑄴 𑄛𑄪𑄠𑄬 𑄃𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄪𑄅 𑄣𑄇𑄴𑄥𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄘 𑄛𑄬𑄘𑄬, 𑄥𑄨𑄘𑄥𑄨𑄘 𑄃𑄮𑄘𑄴𑄎𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄘𑄬 𑄉𑄳𑄢 𑄊𑄖𑄘 𑄢𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄢𑄧𑄣 𑄘𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄅 𑄖𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄎𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄨𑄘-𑄖𑄬𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄴𑄢𑄧𑄣 𑄃𑄥𑄴 𑄃𑄥𑄴𑄅

𑄇𑄝𑄴-𑄇𑄖𑄴𑄝𑄴 𑄘𑄬𑄅 𑄃𑄨𑄘-𑄖𑄬𑄖𑄴 𑄢𑄘𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄪𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄴𑄣𑄴 𑄣𑄪𑄅-𑄛𑄪𑄅𑄅 𑄥𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄨𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄬-𑄝𑄴 𑄛𑄨𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄖𑄴; 𑄢𑄎𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄬-𑄝𑄴 𑄢𑄎𑄖𑄴𑄅 𑄥𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄣𑄘 𑄦𑄬 𑄎𑄬𑄣𑄴 𑄇𑄖𑄴𑄛𑄖𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄘 𑄃 𑄖𑄨𑄘𑄨𑄝𑄴𑄥𑄘 𑄃𑄘 𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄖 𑄦𑄧𑄢 𑄃𑄮𑄊 𑄦𑄧𑄘, 𑄖𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄥𑄬𑄎𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄝𑄴𑄘𑄃𑄮 𑄥𑄳𑄠𑄘𑄖𑄴𑄖 𑄛𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄖𑄬 𑄉𑄨 𑄉𑄨 𑄥𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄣𑄪𑄠𑄬𑄅 𑄇𑄨 𑄃𑄇𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄃𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄃𑄨𑄠𑄬, 𑄝𑄢𑄬𑄃𑄨 𑄦𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄊𑄪𑄝𑄬𑄘𑄬

𑄃 𑄇𑄚𑄴𑄇 𑄝𑄨𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄖𑄖𑄬 𑄖 𑄥𑄪𑄚𑄴𑄝𑄳𑄢 𑄥𑄪𑄘𑄬 𑄃 𑄇𑄚𑄴𑄇 𑄝𑄨𑄢𑄴𑄘𑄚𑄴 𑄣𑄬𑄘𑄳𑄠 𑄘𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄅 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄟𑄬 𑄖𑄖 𑄉𑄨𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄧𑄬𑄠𑄳𑄦𑄧 𑄢𑄬𑄣𑄨 𑄦𑄢𑄨𑄅 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄥𑄧 𑄥𑄧𑄦𑄬𑄘𑄳𑄠 𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄘𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄥𑄥𑄳𑄦 𑄉𑄖𑄳𑄦 𑄝𑄨𑄠𑄳𑄦 𑄖𑄬 𑄖 𑄥𑄪𑄚𑄴𑄝𑄳𑄢𑄬 𑄇𑄬𑄘𑄳𑄦 𑄉𑄨𑄖𑄨 𑄟𑄬 𑄃𑄮𑄝𑄮 𑄛𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄃𑄮𑄢𑄨 𑄝𑄨𑄃𑄮𑄢𑄨 𑄝𑄪𑄥𑄴 𑄦𑄧 𑄃𑄝𑄬 𑄛𑄖 𑄉𑄪𑄢𑄬𑄅 𑄃𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄥𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄳𑄦𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄥𑄧 𑄥𑄪𑄝𑄪𑄦𑄧 𑄥𑄪𑄘𑄬 𑄖 𑄥𑄪𑄚𑄴𑄝𑄳𑄢 𑄟𑄬 𑄥𑄃𑄮𑄢𑄴𑄃𑄮 𑄥𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄠𑄳𑄦 𑄇𑄨𑄎𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄳𑄢𑄮 𑄖𑄪𑄣𑄨 𑄝𑄨𑄢𑄴 𑄖 𑄢𑄨𑄘𑄬 𑄦 𑄘𑄬𑄢𑄚𑄴𑄅 𑄥𑄧𑄦𑄬𑄘𑄳𑄠 𑄖𑄖 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄪 𑄘𑄖 𑄃𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄖 𑄥𑄪𑄚𑄴𑄝𑄳𑄢𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄃𑄮, 𑄖𑄴 𑄘𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄇𑄳𑄦 𑄝𑄨𑄢𑄴 𑄣𑄨𑄝𑄨𑄝𑄴 𑄃𑄥𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄘𑄖𑄬 𑄦 𑄛𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄴𑄉𑄨𑄅 𑄢𑄨𑄥𑄳𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄥𑄴𑄃𑄮 𑄉𑄣𑄬 𑄃𑄮𑄚𑄬 𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄝𑄬𑄦 𑄉𑄢𑄴𑄃𑄮𑄅

𑄥𑄧𑄦𑄬𑄘𑄳𑄠 𑄇𑄘 𑄘𑄬𑄃𑄨 𑄟𑄬𑄦 𑄢𑄚𑄴𑄛𑄨 𑄃𑄮𑄦 𑄖 𑄥𑄪𑄚𑄴𑄝𑄳𑄢𑄅 𑄖 𑄥𑄪𑄚𑄴𑄝𑄳𑄢 𑄟𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄦𑄳𑄢𑄧𑄦𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄦𑄳𑄢𑄧𑄦𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄉𑄨𑄖𑄨 𑄦𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄝𑄳𑄢 𑄝𑄪𑄝𑄨𑄢𑄴𑄖 𑄉𑄨𑄖𑄨 𑄝𑄧𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄴-𑄢𑄧𑄦𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄘 𑄦𑄳𑄢𑄨𑄉𑄨𑄣𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄢𑄚𑄴𑄛𑄨 𑄃𑄮𑄚𑄬 𑄖 𑄘𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄝𑄳𑄢 𑄥𑄪𑄠𑄳𑄦 𑄇𑄪𑄢𑄪 𑄃𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄪𑄢𑄪 𑄦 𑄃𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄨𑄠𑄅

𑄥𑄧𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄳𑄠 𑄢𑄚𑄴𑄛𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄃𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄦𑄴 𑄝𑄪𑄢𑄨 𑄦𑄬𑄅 𑄢𑄬𑄖𑄨-𑄢𑄬𑄖𑄨 𑄇𑄨 𑄉𑄚𑄴𑄅 𑄥𑄪𑄝𑄨-𑄇𑄪𑄢𑄪𑄠𑄬 𑄢𑄬𑄢𑄴𑄖 𑄇𑄨 𑄢𑄖 𑄛𑄖𑄴𑄦 𑄦 𑄉𑄨𑄢𑄴𑄦 𑄖𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄢𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄦𑄬𑄅 𑄇𑄳𑄢 𑄉𑄘𑄚𑄴 𑄟𑄪𑄦𑄴 𑄖 𑄥𑄪𑄚𑄴𑄝𑄳𑄢𑄬 𑄃𑄮𑄝𑄮 𑄟𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄥𑄚𑄴 𑄢𑄬 𑄇𑄳𑄢 𑄛𑄖 𑄟𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄖 𑄢𑄚𑄴𑄛𑄨 𑄃𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄳𑄠𑄝𑄨 𑄉𑄨𑄖𑄨 𑄉𑄨𑄖𑄨 𑄃𑄝𑄮𑄅 𑄢𑄚𑄴𑄛𑄨 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄦𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄘𑄪𑄦𑄴𑄢𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄘 𑄥𑄳𑄢𑄠𑄬 𑄦 𑄛𑄖𑄴𑄦𑄅 𑄣𑄴𑄖𑄳𑄢 𑄃𑄝𑄨 𑄣𑄬𑄃𑄮𑄅 𑄝𑄦𑄴𑄢𑄴 𑄖 𑄘𑄢𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄢-𑄦𑄨𑄥𑄬𑄝𑄨 𑄝𑄨𑄦 𑄝𑄨𑄦 𑄝𑄨𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄖𑄴𑄦 𑄝𑄨𑄢𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄳𑄢 𑄟𑄚𑄴𑄅 𑄥𑄦𑄬 𑄥𑄦𑄬 𑄉𑄨𑄣𑄬𑄝𑄨 𑄃𑄨𑄠—𑄃𑄮! 𑄝𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄘𑄨𑄟 𑄥𑄳𑄢! 𑄥𑄧𑄦𑄬𑄘𑄳𑄠 𑄥𑄳𑄢 𑄃𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄨𑄟, 𑄥 𑄥𑄳𑄢𑄘𑄳𑄢 𑄃𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄨𑄟, 𑄦𑄢𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄖! 𑄇𑄘 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬-𑄃𑄴 𑄣𑄖𑄳𑄢 𑄉𑄖𑄬 𑄦 𑄇𑄣𑄬-𑄃𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄃𑄮 𑄃𑄪𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄃𑄨𑄅

𑄃𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄦𑄴 𑄖 𑄘𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄉𑄨𑄖𑄨 𑄦 𑄛𑄖𑄨𑄦𑄬 𑄇𑄣𑄴, '𑄃 𑄇𑄨 𑄃𑄬𑄘𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄪𑄢𑄨-𑄇𑄝𑄨 𑄦 𑄉𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄘𑄬𑄃𑄮 𑄥𑄦𑄅 𑄥𑄧𑄦𑄬𑄘𑄳𑄠 𑄢𑄴 𑄘𑄬𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄪𑄦𑄴𑄢𑄴-𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄨 𑄣𑄧𑄉𑄬 𑄥𑄪𑄖𑄬𑄣𑄚𑄴, 𑄃𑄥𑄦𑄴 𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄥𑄴 𑄇𑄦𑄴 𑄉𑄣𑄨 𑄦𑄬𑄅 𑄝𑄘𑄨𑄟 𑄉𑄣𑄬 𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄘𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄨 𑄉𑄢𑄴𑄅

𑄢𑄚𑄴𑄛𑄨 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄇 𑄉𑄨𑄢𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄨𑄖𑄨 𑄇𑄣𑄴, 𑄃 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖 𑄘𑄥𑄳𑄦 𑄥𑄪 𑄃𑄝𑄴 𑄦𑄬 𑄦𑄅 𑄘𑄪𑄦𑄴𑄢𑄴-𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄨 𑄣𑄧𑄉𑄬𑄘𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄥𑄳𑄦 𑄥𑄪 𑄛𑄖𑄴𑄉𑄬𑄅

: 𑄃 𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄳𑄦 𑄇𑄨𑄝𑄨𑄟 𑄇𑄘 𑄇𑄝𑄨! 𑄥𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄨𑄥𑄪𑄝𑄨 𑄉𑄖𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄦𑄬 𑄦? 𑄥 𑄇𑄨𑄠𑄬𑄦 𑄥𑄪 𑄦 𑄖𑄨𑄦𑄴𑄢𑄴𑄚𑄴𑄅 𑄘𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄝𑄳𑄢 𑄇𑄣𑄬 𑄇𑄨 𑄦𑄪𑄠𑄳𑄢 𑄉𑄨𑄖𑄨 𑄥𑄨𑄚𑄴

𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄨 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄨 𑄛𑄪𑄖𑄳𑄠 𑄅𑄘𑄨 𑄅𑄘𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄌𑄪𑄇𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄉𑄪?

: 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄳𑄠 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄌𑄪𑄠 𑄛𑄧𑄥𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄬?

: 𑄝 𑄛𑄧𑄥𑄬 𑄚 𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄘𑄨𑄟𑄳𑄠 𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄠𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄝𑄨? 𑄇𑄨𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄳𑄠 𑄝𑄧𑄥𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄳𑄠 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄛𑄢𑄴?

: 𑄉𑄘𑄴𑄢𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄨 𑄝𑄘𑄛𑄨 𑄛𑄪𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄇𑄴 𑄚𑄬𑄇𑄨?

: 𑄚𑄨𑄖𑄳𑄠 𑄇𑄨𑄠𑄣𑄬 𑄅𑄖𑄪𑄝𑄨 𑄘𑄝𑄨 𑄖𑄢𑄴 𑄚 𑄛𑄬𑄛𑄬? 𑄉𑄘𑄴𑄢𑄢𑄴 𑄚 𑄌𑄨𑄚𑄴𑄝𑄨।

𑄇𑄨𑄘𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄎𑄢𑄴𑄥𑄧𑄉 𑄖 𑄠𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄉𑄪 𑄚𑄧𑄘𑄨 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄬। 𑄎𑄢𑄴𑄥𑄧𑄉 𑄖𑄳𑄢𑄨𑄟𑄚𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄉𑄘𑄴𑄢𑄢𑄴 𑄣𑄪𑄠𑄬 𑄝𑄢𑄨 𑄇𑄨𑄠𑄠𑄬 𑄚 𑄥𑄪𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄳𑄠। 𑄎𑄢𑄴𑄥𑄧𑄉 𑄖 𑄠𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄉𑄪 𑄚𑄧𑄘𑄨 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄢𑄴 𑄚 𑄇𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄝𑄧𑄖 𑄖 𑄛𑄬𑄛𑄬 𑄘 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄚𑄳𑄠 𑄛𑄪𑄥𑄨𑄘 𑄚 𑄝𑄢𑄴। 𑄖𑄬 𑄦 𑄇𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄳𑄠 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄉𑄚𑄳𑄠 𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄬।

𑄖 𑄛𑄬𑄛𑄬 𑄇𑄢𑄴, 𑄌𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄌𑄨𑄝𑄨 𑄇𑄨𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄳𑄠 𑄝𑄧𑄥𑄬। 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄉𑄪 𑄚 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄳𑄠 𑄎𑄢𑄴𑄥𑄧। 𑄉𑄪𑄎𑄴 𑄘 𑄖𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄘𑄨 𑄝𑄧𑄥𑄬 𑄖𑄎𑄢𑄴 𑄚 𑄛𑄠𑄬।

𑄝 𑄥𑄪 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄎𑄢𑄴𑄥𑄧 𑄉𑄛𑄢𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄠𑄴 𑄚𑄬𑄇𑄨? 𑄥𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄘 𑄝𑄎𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄦𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄖 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄴 𑄛𑄨𑄥𑄪𑄥𑄧 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄬𑄝𑄬। 𑄝𑄖𑄴-𑄖𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄚𑄚 𑄎𑄢𑄴𑄦𑄚𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄥𑄴 𑄚 𑄛𑄠𑄬।

𑄇𑄨𑄘𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄛𑄬𑄝𑄨 𑄝𑄇𑄴 𑄥𑄚𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄎𑄩 𑄚𑄚-𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴, 𑄛𑄚𑄨 𑄝𑄚𑄚, 𑄉𑄢𑄴𑄛𑄧 𑄚𑄌𑄚𑄖𑄴 𑄖𑄬 𑄛𑄠𑄬। 𑄛𑄧 𑄝𑄚𑄨 𑄖𑄎𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄚 𑄖𑄎𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄎𑄢𑄴𑄥𑄧𑄉𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄪𑄛𑄪𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄥𑄚𑄳𑄠 𑄎𑄚𑄳𑄠 𑄥𑄪𑄚𑄨𑄚𑄬 𑄥𑄚𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄎𑄩 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄇𑄴। 𑄖 𑄝𑄬𑄎𑄴𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄦𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄚 𑄝𑄨𑄚𑄨𑄛𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄪𑄠𑄬। 𑄝𑄉𑄴 𑄎𑄢𑄴𑄥𑄧𑄉 𑄚𑄬 𑄝𑄢𑄴। 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄬, 𑄛𑄧 𑄝𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄳𑄠 𑄘𑄧𑄚𑄨 𑄎𑄢𑄴𑄥𑄧𑄉 𑄎𑄢𑄴𑄛𑄝𑄴 𑄦𑄚𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄝𑄝𑄢𑄴 𑄣𑄌𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄌𑄴𑄣𑄪। 𑄝𑄨𑄝𑄬 𑄝𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄝𑄪 𑄚𑄬। 𑄚𑄚, 𑄌𑄪𑄥𑄧 𑄦𑄚। 𑄥𑄚𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄠𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄣𑄘𑄚𑄳𑄠 𑄝𑄬 𑄃𑄇𑄴 𑄘𑄇𑄴, 𑄖𑄬 𑄣𑄣𑄝𑄬 𑄃𑄇𑄴 𑄘𑄇𑄴। 𑄌𑄪𑄢𑄨 𑄎𑄚𑄳𑄠 𑄎𑄚𑄠𑄬। 𑄇𑄨𑄘𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄇𑄪 𑄚 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄳𑄠। 𑄝𑄬𑄘𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄝𑄬 𑄚 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄳𑄠। 𑄣𑄖𑄳𑄢 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴। 𑄥𑄚𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄎𑄩𑄢𑄬 𑄝𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄥𑄚𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄇𑄚𑄴, 𑄖𑄥𑄧 𑄎𑄢𑄴𑄥𑄧𑄉 𑄃𑄛𑄢𑄴 𑄦𑄝𑄬𑄎𑄴𑄝𑄬 𑄅𑄥𑄧 𑄘𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄪𑄠𑄬 𑄝?

𑄇𑄨 𑄣𑄖𑄳𑄢 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄘! 𑄉𑄠𑄝𑄬-𑄝 𑄉𑄠𑄬। 𑄥𑄚𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄦𑄨𑄠𑄚𑄳𑄠 𑄥𑄚𑄬 𑄇𑄠𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄚𑄳𑄠 𑄇𑄣𑄬-𑄝 𑄝𑄖𑄳𑄢𑄢𑄴। 𑄥𑄚𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄎𑄩 𑄥𑄚𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄬, 𑄎𑄢𑄴𑄥𑄧𑄉𑄝𑄌𑄨𑄢𑄴 𑄘𑄪 𑄚𑄬𑄇𑄴-𑄠𑄪𑄉𑄢𑄴 𑄅𑄝𑄨। 𑄎𑄢𑄴𑄥𑄧𑄉 𑄝𑄣 𑄝𑄇𑄴𑄣𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴, 𑄉𑄪𑄝𑄨-𑄌𑄪𑄝𑄨 𑄚𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄉𑄣𑄝𑄬 𑄝, 𑄖 𑄠𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄉𑄪𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄇𑄴 𑄘 𑄃𑄇𑄴𑄟 𑄝𑄨𑄝𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄚

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

www.chakmalibrary.net

𑄞𑄨𑄝𑄴

𑄛𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑄥𑄢𑄴 𑄘𑄮𑄃 𑄃𑄮𑄏𑄮। 𑄝𑄳𑄦𑄇𑄴𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄚𑄴𑄦𑄨 𑄘𑄮𑄃 𑄦𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄪𑄢𑄧𑄚𑄴
𑄝𑄳𑄦𑄇𑄴𑄢𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄦𑄢 𑄦𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄦𑄢𑄴 𑄘𑄮𑄃 𑄦𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄠𑄴। 𑄢𑄨𑄞𑄨𑄝𑄴𑄦𑄧𑄖𑄴
𑄥𑄦𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄞𑄨𑄢𑄬 𑄦𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄴। 𑄃 𑄦𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄦𑄦𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄦𑄴 𑄃𑄪𑄚𑄴𑄢𑄦𑄨 𑄃𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄚𑄴
𑄛𑄬𑄢𑄳𑄦 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄝𑄉𑄮 𑄛𑄢𑄴। 𑄚𑄪𑄦𑄨-𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄬 𑄛𑄢𑄴𑄞𑄳𑄦 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄇𑄴 𑄞𑄠𑄴, 𑄖𑄢𑄬
𑄣𑄛𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄝𑄴 𑄦𑄬। 𑄖𑄨𑄚𑄴𑄦𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄦𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄪𑄚𑄴𑄢𑄬 𑄚𑄬𑄃𑄪𑄢𑄴
𑄞𑄣𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄏𑄬, 𑄖𑄢𑄬 𑄞𑄣𑄬 𑄘𑄢𑄨 𑄝𑄢𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬𑄛𑄢𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄠𑄴।
𑄥𑄦𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄞𑄨𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄦𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄪𑄚𑄴𑄢𑄦𑄨 𑄃𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄢𑄳𑄦। 𑄖 𑄝𑄠𑄦𑄨 𑄦𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄛𑄢𑄴
𑄦𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄦𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄪𑄢𑄴। 𑄢𑄣𑄨𑄚𑄴, 𑄖 𑄃𑄪𑄚𑄴𑄢𑄦𑄨 𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄦 𑄇𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄳𑄦𑄖𑄴
𑄃𑄬𑄏𑄮𑄛𑄢𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄠𑄴।

𑄞𑄢𑄴𑄝𑄧𑄚 𑄝𑄪𑄉𑄴 𑄚𑄬𑄘𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄝𑄴 𑄛𑄪𑄢𑄧𑄦𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄘𑄬𑄢𑄴, 𑄥𑄬𑄘𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄝𑄴
𑄃𑄧𑄦𑄪 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄘𑄬𑄢𑄴। 𑄝𑄠𑄦𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄃𑄬 𑄥𑄦𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄞𑄨𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄘। 𑄞𑄢𑄴𑄝𑄧𑄚
𑄝𑄪𑄉𑄴 𑄚𑄬𑄘𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄝𑄴 𑄛𑄪𑄢𑄧𑄦𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄘𑄬𑄢𑄴, 𑄥𑄬𑄘𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄝𑄴 𑄉𑄮𑄃 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄴
𑄃𑄘𑄬𑄢𑄴, 𑄝𑄠𑄦𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄃𑄬 𑄞𑄢𑄴𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄘। 𑄚 𑄇𑄘 𑄞𑄨𑄟𑄨𑄠𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢
𑄚𑄧𑄠𑄴। 𑄥𑄦𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄞𑄨𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄪𑄝𑄴 𑄃𑄬 𑄝𑄠𑄦𑄨 𑄞𑄢𑄴𑄝𑄧𑄚 𑄝𑄪𑄉𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄢𑄬।
𑄞𑄢𑄴𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄢𑄬 𑄇𑄠𑄴𑄃𑄬, 𑄖𑄴 𑄞𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄚𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄉𑄮𑄃 𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄦𑄧𑄠𑄴। 𑄚𑄦𑄨𑄣𑄬
𑄃𑄪𑄘 𑄖𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄇𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄠𑄴। 𑄝𑄪𑄖𑄨𑄣𑄬, 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄚𑄞𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄃𑄪𑄣𑄨 𑄖𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄇𑄨
𑄉𑄧𑄠𑄴। 𑄞𑄢𑄴𑄝𑄧𑄚 𑄖𑄨𑄦 𑄖𑄨𑄦 𑄖 𑄝𑄪𑄉𑄴𑄉𑄬 𑄉𑄮𑄃 𑄛𑄢𑄴, 𑄖𑄨𑄦 𑄖𑄨𑄦 𑄖
𑄞𑄪𑄇𑄴𑄉𑄬 𑄞𑄨𑄟𑄨 𑄃𑄬𑄏𑄮𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄝𑄨𑄃𑄬। 𑄥𑄬𑄦𑄧𑄖𑄠𑄴 𑄇𑄘𑄠𑄴 𑄇𑄘𑄠𑄴 𑄦𑄨𑄖𑄴
𑄥𑄦𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄞𑄨𑄢𑄬 𑄞𑄢𑄴𑄝𑄧𑄚 𑄃𑄪𑄝𑄴 𑄘𑄢𑄬𑄢𑄴। 𑄚𑄬 𑄃𑄪𑄝𑄴𑄥𑄦𑄨 𑄃 𑄚𑄞𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄉𑄴𑄦𑄨
𑄃𑄣𑄴, 𑄥𑄬 𑄃𑄪𑄝𑄴𑄥𑄦𑄨 𑄝𑄚𑄬 𑄃𑄏𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄏𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄦𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄞𑄢𑄴𑄝𑄧𑄚 𑄝𑄪𑄏𑄢𑄴
𑄃𑄧𑄃𑄬𑄢𑄴।

𑄥𑄦𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄞𑄨𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄦 𑄃𑄚𑄧𑄚𑄦𑄨 𑄇𑄘, 𑄖𑄪𑄝𑄨-𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄛 𑄖𑄴।
𑄥𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄏𑄢𑄨 𑄛𑄣𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄏𑄨𑄃 𑄦𑄬।

𑄝𑄢𑄴𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄚𑄧𑄚 𑄇𑄴𑄣𑄨-𑄚𑄪𑄦 𑄝𑄴𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄝𑄴𑄉𑄧𑄃𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄦𑄨 𑄦𑄴𑄦𑄨𑄉𑄨𑄣𑄨
𑄦𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑄠𑄴। 𑄃𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄘𑄢𑄴𑄦𑄨 𑄖𑄴𑄝𑄴 𑄇𑄘 𑄛𑄬𑄉𑄴𑄉𑄬। 𑄥𑄦𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄞𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄬
𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄣𑄬-𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄞𑄢𑄴𑄝𑄧𑄚 𑄝𑄪𑄉𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄏𑄮𑄃𑄬 𑄖𑄢𑄬 𑄢𑄢 𑄃𑄬𑄏𑄮 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄢𑄨
𑄚𑄢𑄉𑄴। 𑄞𑄢𑄴𑄝𑄧𑄚 𑄝𑄪𑄉𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄉𑄢𑄬𑄢𑄴𑄦𑄨 𑄃𑄉𑄴 𑄝𑄳𑄣𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬𑄣𑄬
𑄥𑄦𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄞𑄨 𑄝𑄦𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄬𑄖𑄬, 𑄖𑄢𑄬 𑄞𑄨𑄥𑄴𑄃 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄬𑄢𑄴। 𑄢𑄣𑄨𑄚𑄴, 𑄛𑄢𑄴𑄚𑄴

𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄇 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄧𑄖𑄴—𑄥𑄧𑄁𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄬𑄎𑄩 𑄃𑄪 𑄖𑄪𑄣𑄨 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄇𑄴𑄠𑄧 𑄚 𑄛𑄢𑄬 𑄎𑄚𑄴𑄃𑄉𑄚𑄣𑄧𑄣𑄬; 𑄎𑄚𑄴𑄃𑄉𑄚 𑄃𑄪𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄬 𑄃𑄪 𑄖𑄪𑄣𑄨 𑄇𑄴𑄠𑄧 𑄛𑄢𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄎𑄨𑄘𑄬𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄖 𑄥𑄬𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄘𑄮𑄅 𑄝𑄧-𑄝𑄧 𑄥𑄧𑄁𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄬𑄎𑄩 𑄎𑄚𑄴𑄇 𑄎𑄨𑄠𑄮 𑄃𑄨𑄣𑄬𑄅 𑄎𑄚𑄴𑄃𑄉𑄚𑄢𑄬 𑄃𑄨𑄖𑄴𑄠𑄧 𑄖 𑄃𑄪𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄁𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄬𑄎𑄩 𑄇𑄬𑄎𑄬 𑄛𑄪𑄖-𑄛𑄪𑄖, 𑄃𑄪𑄖-𑄃𑄪𑄖𑄅 𑄖𑄴𑄠𑄧 𑄃 𑄦𑄎𑄖𑄴 𑄎𑄚𑄴𑄃𑄉𑄚 𑄥𑄧𑄁𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄬𑄎𑄩𑄢𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄝𑄪 𑄚 𑄇𑄧𑄠𑄧𑄅 𑄇𑄚𑄴 𑄢𑄬𑄇𑄴𑄖 𑄖 𑄅𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄇𑄪𑄠𑄧 𑄇𑄪𑄠𑄧 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄝𑄬𑄅

𑄥𑄪𑄦𑄧𑄉𑄨 𑄖𑄪𑄉𑄬𑄠𑄧 𑄃𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄪𑄦𑄧𑄉𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄝𑄴 𑄚 𑄉𑄧𑄠𑄧𑄅 𑄝𑄬𑄘𑄨𑄇 𑄎𑄨𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄥𑄧𑄁𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄬𑄎𑄩 𑄥𑄨𑄖𑄴𑄠𑄧 𑄃𑄇𑄇 𑄃𑄇𑄇 𑄖𑄢𑄴, 𑄇𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄴, 𑄇𑄬-𑄥𑄨𑄉𑄬 𑄃𑄇 𑄣𑄉𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄴𑄠𑄧 𑄝𑄬𑄅 𑄎𑄨𑄣𑄴 𑄃𑄇𑄇 𑄖𑄢𑄴𑄇 𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄨 𑄦𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄁𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄬𑄎𑄩 𑄎𑄚𑄴𑄃𑄉𑄚𑄢𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴, "𑄝𑄝𑄴, 𑄉𑄢𑄴𑄠𑄧 𑄘𑄨𑄇𑄴𑄠𑄧 𑄖𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑄣𑄴 𑄃𑄇𑄇 𑄝𑄘𑄴 𑄝𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄨 𑄘𑄨𑄝𑄴𑄠𑄧 𑄚 𑄝𑄖𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄨𑄅"

: 𑄉𑄴𑄠𑄧 𑄘𑄨𑄇𑄴𑄠𑄧 𑄎𑄨𑄘𑄨𑄇 𑄎𑄨𑄘𑄨𑄇 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄬𑄝𑄬 𑄚, 𑄝 𑄖𑄢𑄴 𑄚 𑄅𑄘𑄨𑄎𑄧𑄅

: 𑄝 𑄇𑄨 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄬𑄎𑄴𑄖𑄬?

: 𑄦𑄧 … 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄬𑄎𑄴𑄖𑄬! 𑄃𑄇𑄴𑄥𑄩-𑄃𑄝𑄘𑄨 𑄖 𑄃𑄪𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄬 𑄇𑄨 𑄇𑄧𑄠𑄧𑄝𑄴𑄠𑄧?

𑄇𑄨𑄇 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄇 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄅𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄇𑄬, 𑄥𑄧𑄁𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄬𑄎𑄩 𑄃𑄇𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄨𑄇𑄴𑄅 𑄇𑄨 𑄇𑄧𑄎 𑄇𑄨 𑄚 𑄇𑄧𑄎𑄅

𑄎𑄚𑄴𑄃𑄉𑄚 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴, '𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄅𑄇𑄴𑄘𑄢𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄃𑄣𑄬 𑄇𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄖𑄇𑄴 𑄚 𑄃𑄇𑄬 𑄛𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄝𑄨𑄅 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄇𑄴𑄝𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄪𑄖𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄘𑄨𑄇𑄬 𑄇𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄎 𑄦𑄬 𑄦𑄬 𑄘 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄇𑄪𑄝𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄣𑄉𑄇𑄴𑄅 𑄖 𑄥𑄨𑄖𑄴𑄠𑄧 𑄝𑄥𑄪𑄢𑄴, 𑄖𑄪 𑄇𑄨 𑄉𑄢𑄨𑄝𑄬 𑄇𑄴𑄠𑄧 𑄛𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄪 𑄚𑄧𑄠𑄧𑄅

𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴, 𑄃𑄇 𑄘𑄨𑄇𑄴𑄠𑄧 𑄉𑄎𑄴𑄖𑄧 𑄃𑄇𑄴𑄥𑄩-𑄃 𑄥𑄧𑄁𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄬𑄎𑄩𑄢𑄬 𑄣𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄛𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄢𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄃 𑄇𑄴𑄠𑄧 𑄎𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄖𑄧 𑄃𑄝𑄬𑄇𑄴?

𑄥𑄧𑄁𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄬𑄎𑄩 𑄇𑄧𑄠𑄬𑄝𑄬, 𑄝𑄬𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄉𑄢𑄪 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄖𑄧 𑄝𑄇𑄴𑄝𑄬 𑄉𑄃 𑄉𑄢𑄪 𑄉𑄢𑄴𑄇 𑄣𑄉𑄬𑄅 𑄝𑄃 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄧 𑄥𑄨𑄘𑄨𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄢𑄴𑄇 𑄇𑄬𑄅

𑄃 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄉𑄇𑄴 𑄅𑄎𑄴𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄴𑄠𑄧 𑄖𑄨𑄇𑄴 𑄅𑄎𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄉𑄢𑄨 𑄎𑄚𑄴𑄃𑄉𑄚 𑄃𑄪𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄬 𑄇𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄧 𑄛𑄪𑄝𑄬𑄉𑄨𑄅 𑄦𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄃 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄉𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄢𑄬𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬 𑄚 𑄝𑄪𑄠𑄧 𑄝𑄨𑄉𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄢𑄴𑄠𑄧 𑄦𑄧𑄅 𑄃 𑄝𑄎𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄧 𑄛𑄢𑄨 𑄥𑄧𑄁𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄬𑄎𑄩 𑄇𑄨 𑄉𑄢𑄨𑄠𑄧 𑄅𑄘𑄨𑄝𑄴 𑄚 𑄛𑄢𑄴𑄅 𑄎𑄚𑄴𑄃𑄉𑄚 𑄃𑄪𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄦𑄢𑄬𑄎𑄬 𑄉𑄨𑄣𑄴 𑄉𑄪𑄠𑄧, 𑄦𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄎𑄚𑄴𑄃𑄉𑄚 𑄃 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄉𑄇𑄴

www.chakmalibrary.net

𑄇𑄪𑄠𑄬𑄁𑅁 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄮𑄣𑄬𑄣𑄴𑄖 𑄉𑄪𑄠𑄬𑄁 𑄛 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄢𑄴𑅁

𑄖𑄬𑄢𑄪𑄖 𑄉𑄪𑄃 𑄖𑄬𑄖𑄴𑄢𑄪 𑄥𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄮𑄥𑄨 𑄈𑄪𑄝𑄧 𑄟𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄠𑄧𑅁 𑄖 𑄥𑄨𑄟𑄴𑄢𑄪 𑄝𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄢𑄴, 𑄥𑄨𑄖𑄢𑄴𑄟𑄴 𑄟𑄬𑄝𑄨 𑄇𑄥𑄴, 𑄟𑄨𑄠𑄬𑄝𑄨 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄟𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄟𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄪𑄠𑄬𑄁𑅁 𑄉𑄪𑄃 𑄖𑄬𑄖𑄴𑄢𑄪 𑄚𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄟𑄴𑄢𑄪 𑄚𑄨 𑄟𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄟𑄴𑄢𑄪 𑄉𑄪𑄠𑄬𑄁𑅁 𑄖 𑄟𑄧𑄎𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄬𑄣𑄴, 𑄖 𑄟𑄧𑄟𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄬𑄣𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄝𑄧 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄟𑄬 𑄈𑄧𑄇𑄧𑄚 𑄝𑄧𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖 𑄖𑄨 𑄖𑄨𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄝𑄪𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄢𑄴, 𑄚𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄝𑄪 𑄟𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄠𑄧𑅁 𑄟𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄢𑄪 𑄝𑄧𑄟𑄪𑄝𑄨 𑄖𑄬 𑄚𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄟𑄴𑄢𑄪𑅁 𑄟𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄎𑄨𑄥𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄢𑄪𑄣𑄪 𑄦𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄪 𑄛𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄈𑄧𑄌𑄴𑄟𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄬 𑄖 𑄚𑄧𑄘 𑄘𑄧𑄉𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄘𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄇𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄉𑄧 𑄟𑄪𑄘𑄨𑄠𑄟𑄨𑄖 𑄝𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄟𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄎𑄨𑄥𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄢𑄪𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄎𑄴𑄉𑄬𑄣 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄟𑄴, 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄟𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄝𑄪 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄟𑄢𑄴 𑄟𑄬𑅁

𑄖𑄬𑄢𑄪𑄖 𑄈𑄧𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄝𑄧 𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄧𑄘 𑄚𑄧𑄣 𑄎𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄝𑄧𑄉𑄧𑅁 𑄥𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄮𑄥𑄨 𑄟𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄖 𑄥𑄨𑄟𑄴𑄢𑄪𑄖𑄬 𑄟𑄪𑄉𑄧𑄖 𑄣𑄪𑄟𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄏𑄨𑄉𑄧𑄏𑄨 𑄖𑄬𑄖𑄴𑄢𑄪 𑄇𑄧𑄟𑄨𑄣𑄴 𑄃𑄮𑅁 𑄉𑄪𑄃 𑄖𑄬𑄖𑄴𑄢𑄪 𑄅𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄇𑄧𑄟𑄬 𑄅𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄟𑄪𑄃𑄘𑄨 𑄝𑄧𑄉𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄌𑄴 𑄎𑄨𑄟𑄴 𑄎𑄧𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄚𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄎𑄴𑅁

𑄎𑄨𑄟𑄴 𑄎𑄧𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄪𑄟𑄬, 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄈𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄬𑄖𑄢𑄴𑄟𑄴 𑄈𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄢𑄪 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄅𑄉𑄨𑄟𑄬 𑄚𑄧𑄣𑄮, 𑄦 𑄘𑄪 𑄈𑄧𑄇𑄧𑄚 𑄷𑄷 𑄢𑄧𑄎𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄖𑄴𑄢𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄘𑄪 𑄈𑄧𑄟𑄢𑄴 𑄚𑄴𑄢𑄪 𑄃𑄮𑄢𑄴𑄢𑄪𑅁 𑄥𑄮𑄇𑄬 𑄎𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄝𑄧𑄉𑄧 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄖 𑄦𑄨𑄠𑄬𑄢𑄴𑄢𑄪𑅁

𑄢𑄧𑄎𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄖𑄴𑄢𑄪 𑄎𑄨𑄟𑄴 𑄎𑄧𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄪𑄟𑄬 𑄝𑄪-𑄉𑄧𑄖 𑄘𑄢𑄴𑅁 𑄝𑄨𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄢𑄪 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄚𑄧𑄥𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄢𑄪 𑄟𑄬𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄮𑄥𑄨 𑄇𑄪𑄠𑄬𑄃𑄮 𑄥𑄨𑄘𑄪 𑄃𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄈𑄧𑄇𑄧𑄚 𑄃𑄬𑄃𑄮𑅁

: 𑄚𑄧𑄇𑄬?

: 𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄬 𑄃𑄨𑄣𑄬𑅁

𑄢𑄧𑄎𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄖𑄴𑄢𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄎𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄟𑄴𑄟𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄉𑄧𑄖 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄅𑄖𑄨𑄣 𑄚𑄨 𑄟 𑄚𑄨? 𑄟𑄨 𑄈𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖 𑄚𑄨 𑄇𑄬𑄖𑄬𑄉𑄧𑄥𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄧𑄇𑄴𑅁 𑄈𑄧𑄟𑄬-𑄃𑄧 𑄎𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄝𑄧𑄉𑄧 𑄝𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄢𑄪 𑄥𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄮𑄥𑄨𑄖𑄬 𑄟𑄨 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄇𑄪𑄖𑄴𑄢𑄨 𑄝𑄧𑄃𑄮𑅁 𑄎𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄝𑄧𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄟𑄨𑄖𑄴𑄢𑄪 𑄚𑄴𑄢𑄪 𑄃𑄮𑅁 𑄝𑄧𑄟𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄟𑄬 𑄝𑄨𑄟𑄴𑄃𑄮 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄴, 𑄃𑄬𑄟𑄬 𑄚𑄨? 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄈𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄬𑄝𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄝𑄪 𑄚𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄝𑄧𑅁 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄚𑄨 𑄣𑄧𑄇𑄴-𑄃𑄧𑄉𑄧𑅁 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄟𑄴𑄃𑄮 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴, 𑄟 𑄚𑄨 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄴𑅁 𑄉𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄴, 𑄝𑄧𑄥𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄢𑄪 𑄚𑄨𑅁 𑄦𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄝𑄪 𑄟𑄬𑅁 𑄥𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄮𑄥𑄨 𑄝𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄟𑄴𑄖 𑄦𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄟𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄉𑄧𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄴; 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄖𑄴𑄠𑄧 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴? 𑄟𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄝𑄧𑅁 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄟𑄬𑅁 𑄉𑄧𑄝𑄧𑄖 𑄚𑄧𑄎𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄟𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄠𑄧, 𑄎𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄪𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄴, 𑄝𑄪𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄢𑄴, 𑄢𑄧𑄎𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄖𑄴𑄢𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄠𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄃𑄧𑄃𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄟𑄴𑄃𑄮𑅁 𑄉𑄧𑄝𑄬 𑄦𑄪𑄟𑄨 𑄖 𑄝𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄟𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄎𑄨

www.chakmalibrary.net

𑄝𑄮𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄌𑄚𑄴𑄟𑄚𑄴 𑄎𑄨𑄘𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄏𑄨𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄗𑄨 𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄎𑄩𑄢𑄴 𑄖 𑄦𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄎𑄘𑄨 𑄘𑄮𑄠𑄬𑅁 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄬𑄦𑄬 𑄇𑄖𑄬, 𑄟𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄨 𑄦𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄘𑄳𑄢𑄴 𑄘𑄮𑄠𑄬𑅁 𑄇𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄇𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄖𑄬 𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄎𑄩𑄝𑄨𑄢𑄪 𑄉𑄘 𑄓𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄬-𑄘𑄴 𑄢𑄎𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄠𑄬𑅁

𑄣𑄪𑄎𑄨𑄚𑄬 𑄌𑄬𑄚𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄮𑄘𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄣𑄴 𑄘 𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄴𑄠𑄬 𑄇𑄴𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄘𑄨𑄠𑄬?

𑄎𑄚𑄴𑄉𑄧𑄉 𑄦𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄇𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄎𑄨𑄝𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄳𑄢𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄝𑄨𑄚𑄬 𑄌𑄇𑄧 𑄌𑄪𑄉𑄧 𑄎𑄨𑄓𑄪 𑄎𑄨𑄓𑄪 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄢𑄎𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄴𑄝𑄬, 𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄎𑄩 𑄥𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄨𑄎𑄨𑄝𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄳𑄢𑄬 𑄇𑄴𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄘𑄨𑄠𑄬𑄝𑄬𑅁 𑄥𑄘𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄚𑄴 𑄗𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄇𑄚𑄴 𑄌𑄇𑄴 𑄎𑄚𑄴 𑄦𑄪𑄝𑄴𑅁 𑄟𑄧𑄘𑄨𑄟𑄪 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄎𑄨𑄉𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄎𑄨𑄢𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄘𑄴𑅁

𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄎𑄩 𑄌𑄪𑄇𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄢𑄬𑅁 𑄉𑄪𑄘 𑄖𑄬𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄬𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄪𑄦 𑄚𑄬, 𑄝𑄮𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄪𑄘 𑄖𑄬𑄖𑄴 𑄌𑄪𑄝𑄨𑄛𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄌𑄪𑄇𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄢𑄬𑄠𑄬 𑄦𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄦𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄉𑄪𑄠𑄚𑄴𑅁

𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄎𑄩 𑄇𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴, '𑄘 𑄖𑄨𑄎𑄨 𑄉𑄪𑄘 𑄖𑄬𑄖𑄴 𑄦𑄦𑄖 𑄎𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄨 𑄇𑄝𑄬𑄚𑄴, 𑄚𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄝𑄴 𑄦𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄖𑄬𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄟𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄇𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄦, 𑄖𑄬𑄢𑄬-𑄘𑄴 𑄚𑄬, 𑄘 𑄦𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄖 𑄛𑄪𑄖𑄬 𑄌𑄇𑄧 𑄖𑄨𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄘𑄨𑄚𑄬 𑄌𑄇𑄧 𑄖𑄨𑄘𑄉𑄨𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄘𑄪𑄖𑄴 𑄘𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄉𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑅁

𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄎𑄩 𑄥𑄨𑄘𑄴 𑄇𑄬 𑄘𑄴𑄥𑄪𑄉𑄨 𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄴𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄖𑄬𑅁 𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄎𑄩 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄓𑄚𑄴𑄇𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄪𑄚𑄨𑄚𑄬, 𑄦𑄦𑄖 𑄘𑄴𑄥𑄪𑄉𑄨 𑄢𑄎𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄖𑄨𑄎𑄨𑄝𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄳𑄢𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄪𑄘 𑄦𑄚𑄴-𑄘𑄴𑄇𑄨𑄦𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄨 𑄇𑄢𑄪 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄉𑄬𑄣𑄴𑄉𑄪 𑄇𑄴𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄉𑄪𑄖𑄨𑄘𑄴 𑄓𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄘𑄉𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄓𑄟𑄪 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄦𑄴𑅁 𑄛𑄪𑄥𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄘 𑄎𑄚𑄴𑄉𑄧𑄉 𑄇𑄢𑄪 𑄇𑄨𑄠𑄬?

: 𑄇𑄦𑄴 𑄢𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄌𑄪 𑄘, 𑄖𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄖 𑄇𑄨𑄠𑄬𑄉𑄴𑅁

: 𑄇𑄨-𑄟! 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄖 𑄇𑄨𑄠𑄬𑄝𑄬? 𑄇𑄨 𑄖𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄘! 𑄟𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄨 𑄝𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄖 𑄘𑄴𑄥𑄪𑄉𑄨, 𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄨 𑄦𑄪𑄝𑄴 𑄚𑄧 𑄉𑄪𑄖𑄴?

𑄖𑄨𑄎𑄨𑄝𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄳𑄢𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄖𑄉𑄨 𑄃𑄧𑄘𑄬 𑄖𑄪𑄝𑄴𑄝𑄴-𑄖𑄝𑄴𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄦𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄖𑄬 𑄘𑄴𑄉𑄧𑄘 𑄇𑄴𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄖𑄬𑅁 𑄇𑄛𑄪𑄖𑄴𑄥𑄘𑄴 𑄖𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄬𑅁 𑄦𑄖𑄨𑄘𑄴 𑄉𑄩𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄬 𑄥𑄉𑄴𑄥𑄥𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑄘𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄚𑄴𑄇𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄮 𑄥𑄉𑄴𑄥𑄥𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄮𑄠𑄬𑅁 𑄥𑄴𑄦𑄖𑄴𑄖 𑄘𑄴𑄇𑄴𑄦𑄠𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄉𑄢𑄬𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄇𑄴𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄖𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄚𑄴 𑄌𑄇𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄢𑄝𑄴𑄖𑄴𑅁 𑄝𑄮𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄠𑄬 𑄥𑄴𑄦𑄖𑄴 𑄘𑄝𑄴-𑄛𑄝𑄴 𑄦𑄪𑄖𑄴𑄎𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄖𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄃𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄛𑄚𑄴𑅁

𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄎𑄩𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴, '𑄇𑄴𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄉𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄇𑄬𑅁

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]

www.chakmalibrary.net

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

www.chakmalibrary.net

𑄥𑄪𑄝𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄪𑄢𑄬 𑄝𑄪𑄣𑄨 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄉𑄬𑄣 𑄃𑄧𑄃𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄅 𑄝𑄧𑄠𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄝𑄨 𑄥𑄧𑄦𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄖𑄩 𑄃𑄧𑄦𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄉𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄟𑄳𑄠 𑄥𑄪𑄝𑄖𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄉𑄪𑄝𑄧 𑄃𑄨𑄉𑄨 𑄅𑄘𑄨 𑄉𑄬𑄣𑄅 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄧𑄦𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄠𑄴, 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄬𑄝𑄬𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄠𑄴𑄅

𑄥𑄧𑄦𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄖𑄩 𑄟𑄧𑄣𑄴, 𑄷 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄝𑄧𑄝𑄪 𑄖𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄃𑄪𑄢𑄨 𑄃𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄅 𑄃𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄃𑄬𑄖𑄴𑄃𑄧𑄦𑄴 𑄃𑄪𑄢𑄨 𑄛𑄴-𑄖𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄉𑄧𑄦𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄠𑄴 𑄥𑄪𑄖𑄨 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄠𑄴𑄅

: 𑄖𑄪 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄧𑄦𑄴 𑄟𑄨𑄖𑄳𑄠 𑄟𑄧𑄝𑄴? 𑄃𑄧𑄉𑄨 𑄃𑄪𑄢𑄨𑄅 𑄝𑄨𑄉𑄪𑄦𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄦𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄃𑄧𑄉𑄟𑄧𑄦𑄴 𑄃𑄨𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄝𑄨𑄅 𑄃𑄬-𑄃𑄪𑄦𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄟𑄳𑄠 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄌𑄧𑄣𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄃𑄧𑄟𑄬 𑄌𑄧𑄣𑄧 𑄦𑄧 𑄃𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄦𑄧𑄦𑄧 𑄃𑄨𑄌?

: 𑄦𑄧 𑄦𑄧 𑄷 𑄃𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄉𑄨 𑄃𑄧𑄝𑄬𑄅 𑄟𑄬𑄉𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄦𑄪𑄝𑄪𑄦𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄨 𑄦𑄧 𑄛𑄧𑄌𑄴𑄖𑄴𑄅 𑄖𑄖𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄌𑄴𑄖𑄬𑄅

𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄦𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄉𑄟 𑄖𑄧𑄌-𑄟𑄧𑄣 𑄃𑄪 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄟𑄧𑄣𑄴, 𑄖𑄪 𑄃𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄟𑄨 𑄃𑄧𑄟𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄧𑄝𑄧 𑄣𑄪 𑄦𑄧 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄅 𑄦𑄧 𑄃𑄧𑄌𑄧𑄖𑄴, 𑄃𑄧𑄦𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄉𑄟𑄧𑄦𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄟𑄬, 𑄖𑄖𑄬 𑄣𑄧𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄉𑄨𑄦𑄧𑄣𑄪𑄖𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄳𑄠 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄧𑄌𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄅

: 𑄦𑄧 𑄦𑄧 𑄷 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄅 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄧𑄦𑄴 𑄃𑄪 𑄃𑄧𑄦𑄨 𑄃𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄖𑄧𑄁, 𑄃𑄧 𑄖𑄨𑄉𑄧𑄦𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄉𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄥𑄪𑄢𑄨 𑄦𑄧 𑄃𑄧𑄌𑄪𑄉𑄴𑄅

: 𑄉! 𑄃𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄃𑄧𑄉𑄴 𑄢 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄦𑄬𑄅

: 𑄃𑄧 𑄖𑄪 𑄟𑄨𑄖𑄳𑄠 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄳𑄠 𑄟𑄧𑄘 𑄣𑄪𑄦𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄪𑄢𑄨 𑄃𑄨𑄥𑄬 𑄌𑄧𑄝𑄴?

: 𑄃𑄧 𑄖𑄪 𑄥𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄳𑄠 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄟𑄧𑄘 𑄟𑄧𑄝𑄬𑄅

: 𑄃𑄪 𑄟𑄨 𑄟𑄧𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄳𑄠 𑄟𑄧𑄘 𑄟𑄧, 𑄖𑄪 𑄟𑄨 𑄟𑄪𑄥𑄨 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄧𑄝𑄧𑄅

: 𑄟𑄪𑄥𑄧𑄦𑄧 𑄦𑄧 𑄟𑄪𑄥𑄧𑄦𑄧 𑄟𑄧𑄃𑄪 𑄦𑄧𑄠𑄴𑄅 𑄉𑄧𑄠𑄴 𑄃𑄪 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄬𑄣𑄬-𑄃𑄧 𑄢𑄃𑄪 𑄢𑄬𑄃𑄪, 𑄦𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄬𑄣𑄬-𑄃𑄧 𑄢𑄃𑄪 𑄢𑄬𑄃𑄪𑄅 𑄖𑄬𑄟𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄉𑄟 𑄃𑄧𑄉𑄟 𑄉𑄧𑄦𑄪𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄌𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄳𑄢𑄨𑄖𑄨 𑄃𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄉𑄟𑄧𑄦𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄣𑄃𑄧 𑄃𑄧𑄌𑄧𑄦𑄧 𑄃𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄅 𑄣𑄪𑄝𑄴𑄛𑄧𑄦𑄧 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄠𑄴 𑄃𑄪 𑄣𑄪 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄠𑄴𑄅 𑄃𑄧𑄟𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄧𑄝𑄧 𑄣𑄪𑄝𑄴𑄛𑄧𑄦𑄧 𑄦𑄧𑄠𑄴; 𑄛𑄬𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄃𑄪𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄅 𑄢𑄧𑄣𑄨𑄉𑄴, 𑄃𑄧𑄟𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄟𑄬 𑄃𑄪 𑄃𑄧𑄌𑄴 𑄟𑄨𑄠𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄛𑄬𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄃𑄪𑄝𑄧 𑄥𑄧𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄦𑄧 𑄃𑄧𑄥𑄬, 𑄣𑄪𑄝𑄴𑄛𑄧𑄦𑄧 𑄣𑄧𑄉𑄬𑄅 𑄃𑄧 𑄣𑄪𑄝𑄴𑄛𑄧𑄦𑄧𑄦𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄟𑄪𑄥𑄬 𑄃𑄨𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄠𑄴𑄅 𑄖𑄪 𑄦𑄧 𑄟𑄪𑄥𑄨𑄟𑄬𑄅 𑄃𑄬𑄉𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄦𑄪𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴, 𑄥𑄬𑄉𑄬 𑄦𑄬𑄉𑄴 𑄃𑄧 𑄟𑄧𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄳𑄠 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄖𑄖𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄉𑄧𑄥𑄧𑄥𑄧𑄦𑄴 𑄦𑄧 𑄃𑄧𑄥𑄬𑄅 𑄣𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄃𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄦𑄨 𑄖𑄪 𑄌𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄃𑄧𑄌𑄧𑄝𑄴𑄅 𑄝𑄧𑄉𑄬 𑄣𑄪 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄧𑄌𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄅 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄧, 𑄌𑄨𑄖𑄨 𑄃𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄦𑄧𑄦𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄘 𑄟𑄧𑄘𑄬 𑄣𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄦𑄧 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄬𑄅 𑄃𑄬𑄉𑄬 𑄢𑄧𑄌𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄨𑄠𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄌𑄧𑄦𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄖𑄪 𑄥𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄟𑄳𑄠 𑄥𑄬𑄉𑄬 𑄃𑄧 𑄃𑄧𑄦𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄨𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄨𑄖𑄧 𑄃𑄧𑄉𑄴 𑄟𑄪𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄪𑄢𑄨 𑄦𑄧 𑄃𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄅 𑄛𑄨𑄥𑄪𑄢𑄬 𑄉𑄪𑄖𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄣 𑄉𑄪

www.chakmalibrary.net

𑄇𑄨𑄠𑄬𑅁 𑄖𑄮 𑄛𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄝𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄢𑄨 𑄛𑄢𑄨𑄣𑄧, 𑄖𑄮 𑄘 𑄚𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄟𑄢𑄴 𑄎𑄟𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄛𑄨𑄠𑄧𑄣𑄧𑅁 𑄃𑄧𑄠𑄳𑄠 𑄎𑄟𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄛𑄨𑄠𑄧—𑄢𑄖𑄢𑄴, 𑄇𑄨𑄘𑄨𑄇𑄳𑄠 𑄃𑄢𑄨 𑄎𑄟𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄛𑄨𑄠𑄧 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄇𑄪𑄟𑄨 𑄚𑄧𑄎𑄨 𑄇𑄧, 𑄃𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄝𑄢𑄨 𑄌𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄝𑄨 𑄣𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄢𑄴; 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄚 𑄇𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄝𑄧 𑄃𑄧𑄎𑄧𑅁

: 𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄧 𑄚𑄧𑅁 𑄟𑄪 𑄇𑄨 𑄎𑄢𑄴 𑄤𑄧𑄚𑄪𑄣𑄧 𑄝𑄬?

: 𑄎𑄢𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑄠𑄧 𑄘 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄨, 𑄎𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄎𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄘𑄤𑄬 𑄌𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄘𑄢𑄴𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄎𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄙𑄧𑄠𑄧, 𑄇𑄨𑄠𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄚𑄧𑄠𑄧 𑄟𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄥𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄘𑄨 𑄚 𑄛𑄢𑄬𑅁 𑄖𑄮 𑄥𑄚𑄧𑄣𑄧 𑄝𑄨𑄢𑄴𑄚𑄧𑄖𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄢𑄨 𑄤𑄬 𑄣𑄝𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄨𑄠𑄧𑄣𑄧 𑄟𑄪 𑄇𑄨𑄘𑄨𑄇𑄳𑄠 𑄖𑄮 𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄢𑄨𑄣𑄧𑅁 𑄌𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄘𑄨𑄇𑄳𑄠 𑄎𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄪𑄙𑄧-𑄤 𑄝𑄢𑄨 𑄟𑄪 𑄝𑄤 𑄝𑄘𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄘𑄢𑄴𑅁 𑄖𑄮 𑄘 𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄎𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄣𑄧 𑄤𑄨𑄣𑄬𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄚𑄴 𑄣𑄧𑄖𑄴-𑄥𑄢𑄨𑄤 𑄚𑄬𑅁 𑄥𑄮𑄘𑄨𑄇𑄳𑄠 𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄘𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄌𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄝𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄨𑄚𑄬𑅁 𑄖 𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄬 𑄚 𑄛𑄢𑄨𑄚𑄬 𑄟𑄪 𑄇𑄎𑄖𑄬, 𑄎𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄪𑄙𑄧-𑄤! 𑄖𑄮 𑄘 𑄤𑄧𑄚𑄪𑄣𑄧 𑄌𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄝𑄪𑄙𑄪𑄘𑄨 𑄚 𑄃𑄮𑄝𑄧𑄣𑄧 𑄛𑄢𑄬 𑄛𑅁 𑄝 𑄤𑄧𑄚𑄬 𑄟𑄎𑄢𑄴-𑄝𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄘𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄛𑄨𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄧? 𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄃𑄮, '𑄝 𑄖𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄇𑄨 𑄝𑄪𑄙𑄮𑄘𑄨 𑄃𑄮𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄧𑅁 𑄖𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄪𑄟𑄨 𑄥𑄮𑄝𑄧 𑄙𑄬𑄘 𑄌𑄧𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄘 𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄚 𑄙𑄬𑄃𑄮𑅁

𑄝𑄨𑄃𑄮 𑄃𑄢𑄨 𑄝, 𑄖 𑄘𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑄣𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄪𑄣𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄤𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄤𑄬 𑄇𑄨 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑅁 𑄟𑄪 𑄇𑄨 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑄝𑄪𑄘𑄨 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄧𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄣𑅁

𑄟𑄪 𑄖𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄝 𑄤𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄣𑄧𑄃𑄮 𑄇𑄨 𑄥𑄮𑄝𑄧? 𑄟𑄪 𑄖𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄇𑄨 𑄇𑄎𑄢𑄴, 𑄖𑄮 𑄤𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄇𑄨 𑄇𑄢𑄴𑅁

𑄤 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄧𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄪𑄚𑄨𑄚𑄬 𑄖𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄨 𑄖𑄢𑄨 𑄅𑄝𑄬 𑄟𑄪 𑄇𑄴 𑄚 𑄛𑄢𑄨𑄝𑄧𑅁 𑄥𑄮𑄥𑄧-𑄥𑄮𑄥𑄧 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄃𑄮, 𑄖𑄢𑄴 𑄤𑄪𑄥𑄪𑄎𑄬 𑄣𑄧𑄘 𑄃𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄬-𑄝𑄧 𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄮 𑄤𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄇𑄨 𑄃𑄢𑄨 𑄛𑄢𑄬? 𑄛𑄎𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄅𑄖𑄬 𑄝 𑄚𑄧𑅁

𑄃𑄥𑄢𑄴 𑄚𑄪𑄣𑄴-𑄛𑄬𑄘𑄤 𑄃𑄪𑄢𑄴, 𑄇𑄘𑄢𑄴𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄥𑄧𑄇𑄳𑄠 𑄃𑄢𑄨 𑄛𑄢𑄬 𑄚 𑄇𑄧𑄠𑄧𑅁 𑄖 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄧𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄟𑄪 𑄃𑄧𑄥𑄧𑄝𑄧 𑄃𑄢𑄨 𑄚 𑄛𑄢𑄨𑅁 𑄥𑄮𑄘𑄨𑄇𑄳𑄠 𑄖𑄬𑄢𑄴𑄘𑄢𑄴 𑄟𑄪 𑄖𑄧𑄣𑄬𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄨𑄖𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄖𑄬-𑄛𑄖𑄬 𑄌𑄧𑄝𑄴𑄎𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄘𑄨𑅁 𑄌𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄟 𑄌𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄟 𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄨 𑄎𑄉𑄢𑄴𑅁 𑄤𑄢𑄴 𑄌𑄚𑄬-𑄝𑄧 𑄝𑄃𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄢𑄨 𑄝𑄙𑄬, 𑄝𑄢𑄨 𑄖𑄬 𑄥𑄬 𑄛𑄬𑄛𑄪𑄖𑄳𑄠 𑄃𑄢𑄨 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄇𑄢𑄴, 𑄥𑄬𑄛𑄬𑄃𑄮 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄢𑄨 𑄌𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄃𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄚𑄬𑄚𑄬𑄠𑄴𑅁 𑄢𑄖𑄢𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑄃𑄢𑄴𑄛𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄢𑄨 𑄥𑄤𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄬 𑄛𑄢𑄨, 𑄟𑄪 𑄖𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄝𑄪 𑄚 𑄃𑄢𑄨𑅁 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄖𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄚𑄬 𑄖𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄟𑄠𑄴𑄃𑄬, 𑄖𑄮 𑄃𑄥𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄢𑄨𑄣𑄬-𑄝𑄧 𑄤𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄪𑄟𑄨 𑄎𑄖𑄴 𑄤𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄙𑄬𑄘 𑄖𑄮 𑄌𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄚 𑄛𑄧𑄣𑄨𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄢𑄖𑄢𑄴, 𑄟𑄪 𑄖𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄌𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄤𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄝𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑄠𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄠𑄧 𑄚 𑄇𑄴𑄣𑄧 𑄝𑄢𑄴𑅁

𑄖𑄮 𑄖𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄪 𑄤𑄧𑄘 𑄘𑄢𑄨 𑄥𑄤𑄢𑄴 𑄃 𑄛𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄘𑄨𑄚𑄬 𑄛𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄝𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄢𑄨𑄣𑄧

www.chakmalibrary.net

𑄗𑄪𑄝 𑄉𑄩 𑄇𑄨𑄠𑄬। 𑄘𑄬𑄎 𑄜𑄴𑄆 𑄚𑄧𑄎𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄉𑄬 𑄘𑄧𑄚𑄩 𑄚𑄧𑄎𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄨𑄖 𑄖𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄩 𑄚𑄳𑄆 𑄛𑄧𑄣𑄨𑄚𑄳𑄆। 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄦𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄛-𑄛𑄨 𑄚𑄳𑄆 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄚𑄴, 𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄟𑄧𑄣-𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄪𑄝𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄳𑄆𑄖𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄉𑄧 𑄦𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄣𑄨 𑄜𑄪 𑄃𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄝𑄪 𑄚𑄳𑄆 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄨𑄣𑄴। 𑄃 𑄚𑄨𑄝𑄪 𑄚𑄳𑄆 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄆𑄧𑄟 𑄉𑄪𑄃 𑄎𑄧𑄚𑄳𑄆𑄆𑄧𑄎𑄚𑄳𑄆 𑄜 𑄅𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄎𑄧𑄚𑄩 𑄃𑄬𑄣𑄧। 𑄘𑄬𑄎 𑄝𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄣𑄬 𑄣𑄬। 𑄦 𑄉𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄎𑄨𑄣𑄴 𑄜𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄖𑄬 𑄅𑄛𑄧𑄚𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄖𑄬 𑄚𑄨𑄥𑄪 𑄆 𑄚𑄨𑄥𑄪 𑄚𑄳𑄆𑄖𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄖𑄩 𑄉𑄧𑄟। 𑄜𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄬 𑄚𑄧𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴, 𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄉 𑄃𑄪𑄣𑄨 𑄜𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄬-𑄃𑄧𑄉 𑄚𑄧𑄎। 𑄖 𑄘𑄧𑄟 𑄟𑄬𑄟𑄪𑄛 𑄚𑄬। 𑄉𑄧𑄟 𑄜 𑄘𑄧𑄟 𑄟𑄬𑄟𑄪𑄛 𑄚𑄬। 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄚𑄴, 𑄝𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄟𑄬𑄟𑄪𑄛 𑄃𑄧𑄣𑄪𑄉𑄬, 𑄝𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄨𑄣𑄨 𑄉𑄪𑄠𑄬।

𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄳𑄆𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄎𑄩 𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄣 𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄩 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄩 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄣𑄧। 𑄚𑄧𑄣𑄧, 𑄟𑄪𑄠𑄬𑄖𑄴 𑄚𑄳𑄆 𑄟𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄘𑄴𑄛𑄃 𑄚𑄳𑄆 𑄣𑄧𑄖𑄬। 𑄖𑄪 𑄚𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄨 𑄝𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄘𑄬𑄎 𑄚𑄬 𑄃, 𑄚𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄨।

𑄚𑄧𑄎𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄳𑄆𑄖𑄴-𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄚 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄣𑄧। 𑄚𑄧𑄣𑄧, 𑄃 𑄖𑄪 𑄦 𑄜𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄧𑄝 𑄃𑄨।

𑄃𑄨𑄖𑄴𑄆𑄬 𑄃 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄆𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄎𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑄘 𑄚𑄧𑄘𑄬 𑄚𑄧𑄘𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄣𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄜𑄪𑄚𑄴𑄉𑄖 𑄅𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄧𑄚𑄩। 𑄖𑄪𑄉𑄬𑄖 𑄅𑄘𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄳𑄆𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄎𑄩 𑄚𑄧𑄣𑄧, 𑄜𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄜𑄬 𑄃 𑄃 𑄚𑄧𑄎𑄨 𑄜𑄪 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄆 𑄣𑄧। 𑄝𑄪𑄝 𑄦𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄘𑄜𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄪𑄠𑄬।

: 𑄃 𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄚 𑄚𑄳𑄆 𑄖𑄨𑄖𑄬𑄎 𑄚𑄬?

: 𑄖𑄨𑄖𑄬𑄎। 𑄜𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄚𑄳𑄆 𑄥𑄧𑄝𑄖𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄎𑄧𑄣𑄨 𑄎𑄧𑄝𑄬।

𑄃𑄖𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄉 𑄎𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄣𑄨𑄣𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄘𑄧𑄎𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄧𑄚𑄳𑄆 𑄉-𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄳𑄆 𑄛𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄩 𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄳𑄆। 𑄖𑄪𑄉𑄬𑄖 𑄝𑄪𑄎𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄣𑄧𑄚𑄴। 𑄚𑄧𑄎𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄳𑄆𑄖𑄴 𑄖 𑄥𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄳𑄆 𑄥𑄨𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴-𑄛𑄨𑄠𑄬𑄖𑄪𑄉𑄚𑄳𑄆 𑄚𑄨𑄉𑄨𑄣𑄬𑄎𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄳𑄆𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄎𑄩𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄉। 𑄚𑄧𑄎𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄳𑄆𑄖𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑄣𑄧, 𑄖𑄪 𑄃 𑄚𑄧𑄝 𑄟𑄪𑄃𑄘𑄨 𑄚𑄧𑄟 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄳𑄆𑄃𑄨। 𑄚𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄚𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄜 𑄖𑄨𑄚𑄧𑄚𑄳𑄆𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄳𑄆 𑄟𑄬𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑄘𑄧𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄩 𑄚𑄨𑄉𑄨𑄣𑄬𑄣𑄬। 𑄃𑄘𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄉𑄚𑄳𑄆 𑄦𑄬 𑄚𑄧𑄘𑄧𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄩 𑄚𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄉 𑄚𑄳𑄆 𑄛𑄧𑄚𑄴। 𑄖 𑄖𑄨𑄚𑄧𑄚𑄩 𑄚𑄧𑄘 𑄃 𑄚𑄨𑄝𑄪 𑄥𑄪𑄚𑄩 𑄚𑄳𑄆 𑄛𑄨𑄣𑄪।

𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄳𑄆𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄎𑄩 𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄚 𑄝𑄪𑄘 𑄜𑄪 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄧। 𑄚𑄧𑄣𑄧, '𑄃 𑄚𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄥𑄪𑄚𑄩 𑄚𑄳𑄆 𑄛𑄬𑄘𑄬 𑄃। 𑄖𑄬 𑄚𑄨 𑄥𑄪𑄚𑄩𑄃 𑄝𑄝𑄪 𑄚?

: 𑄖 𑄚𑄧𑄘। 𑄖𑄪 𑄇𑄨𑄠𑄚𑄳𑄆 𑄚𑄧𑄘𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴।

: 𑄜𑄪 𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄳𑄆𑄃𑄬 𑄚𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄝?

: 𑄃𑄬! 𑄉𑄪𑄃 𑄖𑄨𑄚𑄧𑄚𑄩𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄧𑄚𑄳𑄆 𑄝𑄧𑄎𑄴𑄎𑄧 𑄚𑄬 𑄚𑄬?

: 𑄃𑄝𑄬। 𑄃𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄧𑄚𑄩 𑄝𑄧𑄎𑄴𑄎𑄧 𑄃𑄝𑄬। 𑄝𑄧𑄎𑄴𑄎𑄧 𑄚𑄧𑄘 𑄚𑄧𑄘

www.chakmalibrary.net

𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄃𑄟𑄢𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄎𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄝𑄴 𑄃 𑄟𑄨𑄢𑄚𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄪𑄖𑄴𑄛𑄪𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄴𑅁

: 𑄖𑄬 𑄇 𑄚 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄨?

: 𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄞𑄬𑄟𑄩 𑄚𑄇𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄪𑄢𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄣𑄴, 𑄃𑄟𑄢𑄴 𑄎𑄧𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄘𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄞𑄬𑄋𑄳𑄠 𑄉𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄨𑄇𑄴 𑄥𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄴𑅁 𑄃𑄣𑄪 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄃 𑄛𑄬𑄢𑄬𑄌𑄧-𑄥𑄨 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄃𑄣𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄴 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄚𑄬?

: 𑄞𑄝𑄬 𑄘 𑄚𑄋𑄴𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄦𑄨𑄠𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄬 𑄖𑄬?

: 𑄦𑄴... 𑅁 𑄥𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄞𑄪𑄃 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄃𑄣𑄧, 𑄖𑄪, 𑄃𑄨 𑄞𑄪𑄃 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄢𑄢𑄬 𑄉𑄪𑄢𑄴𑅁 𑄉𑄬 𑄉𑄬 𑄇𑄃𑄣𑄧 𑄇𑄨 𑄃𑄟𑄢𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄢𑄬 𑄛𑄨𑄢𑄴𑄢𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄦𑄨𑄠𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄛𑄨𑄢𑄬 𑄖𑄪 𑄃𑄬 𑄇𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄠𑄝𑄴 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄞𑄝𑄬?

: 𑄃𑄘𑄟𑄴 𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄘 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄠𑄧𑄝𑄬𑅁

: 𑄖𑄪 𑄉𑄧𑄠𑄝𑄬 𑄇𑄃𑄣𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄖𑄠𑄧 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄚𑄬𑄟𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄘𑄨 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄝𑄬 𑄚𑄨? 𑄟𑄨𑄢𑄚𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄃𑄣𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄃𑄖𑄴 𑄞𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑄝𑄪 𑄚𑄨 𑄣𑄉𑄨𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄖𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄨𑄠𑄬𑄉𑄬 𑄇𑄃𑄣𑄧𑄖𑄠𑄧 𑄖𑄪 𑄃𑄟𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄉𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄇𑄃𑄣𑄧-𑄖𑄴 𑄖𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄪𑄝𑄴𑄛𑄧𑄠𑄧𑅁 𑄟𑄪𑄥𑄨 𑄝𑄨𑄠𑄬𑄉𑄬, 𑄖𑄪 𑄃𑄬𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄃𑄣𑄧𑄖𑄠𑄧 𑄛𑄧𑄉𑄣𑄴, 𑄇𑄃𑄣𑄧-𑄖𑄴 𑄖𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄛𑄬𑄋𑄳𑄠 𑄉𑄖𑄪𑄝𑄴𑅁 𑄥𑄬𑄟𑄬 𑄃 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄞𑄉𑄨𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄘𑄬 𑄃𑄉𑄴 𑄥𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄴 𑄦𑄨𑄠𑄬𑅁 𑄇𑄃𑄣𑄧 𑄚𑄨 𑄃𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄨𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄃𑄬 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄨 𑄃𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄪 𑄇𑄪𑄝𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄘𑄬, 𑄥𑄬𑄟𑄬 𑄖𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄴 𑄥𑄬 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄉𑄬 𑄝𑄨𑄥𑄪𑄉𑄬 𑄇𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄪𑄖𑄴 𑄚𑄬𑅁 𑄃𑄨 𑄖𑄖𑄠𑄧 𑄇𑄃𑄣𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄬𑄟𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄘𑄨 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄪𑄃𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄚𑄣𑄨𑄟𑄴, 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄟𑄢𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄨𑄥𑄪𑄃 𑄃𑄉𑄨 𑄦𑄨𑄠𑄬! 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄬 𑄝𑄨𑄠𑄬𑄖𑄬, 𑄚𑄨𑄠𑄧 𑄖𑄪 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄃𑄬𑄖𑄬, 𑄚𑄨𑄠𑄧 𑄇𑄃𑄣𑄧 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄃𑄬𑄘𑄴𑅁 𑄟𑄨𑄢𑄚𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄬𑄘𑄬𑄇𑄳𑄠 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄢𑄨 𑄚𑄨 𑄛 𑄞𑄖𑄴𑅁 𑄇𑄃𑄣𑄧 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄦𑄨𑄠𑄬𑄉𑄳𑄠, 𑄞𑄣𑄇𑄴 𑄘𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄪 𑄞𑄪𑄃 𑄝𑄪𑄉𑄪 𑄚𑄨 𑄃𑄥𑄝𑄴𑅁 𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄬𑄟𑄬 𑄇𑄃𑄣𑄧 𑄃𑄉𑄨 𑄃𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄉𑄨𑄠𑄧 𑄚𑄬 𑄚𑄨𑄠𑄧 𑄇?

: 𑄃𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄘𑄟𑄢𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄚𑄬𑅁 𑄥𑄣𑄬 𑄘 𑄖𑄪 𑄃𑄖𑄬 𑄥𑄬𑄟𑄬 𑄇𑄪𑄝𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄘𑄬, 𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄘 𑄝𑄉𑄠𑄧𑅁

𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄞𑄬𑄟𑄩 𑄃𑄟𑄢 𑄉𑄟𑄨𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄇𑄣𑄴, 𑄥𑄬𑄟𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄣𑄬 𑄞𑄉𑄨 𑄣𑄉𑄬𑄌𑄴𑅁 𑄖𑄪 𑄇𑄣𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄬, 𑄎𑄨𑄘𑄨 𑄦𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄟𑄨𑄢𑄚𑄨 𑄇𑄘 𑄇𑄘𑄬 𑄣𑄉𑄨 𑄚𑄨 𑄉𑄬𑄖𑄬𑅁 𑄃𑄨-𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄖𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄥𑄬 𑄇𑄘𑄉𑄚𑄨 𑄇𑄬𑄋𑄳𑄠 𑄚𑄨 𑄣𑄉𑄬𑄌𑄳𑄠𑄴𑅁

: 𑄞 𑄇𑄨 𑄣𑄉𑄨𑅁 𑄇 𑄚 𑄃𑄟𑄢 𑄥𑄪𑄚𑄴𑅁

: 𑄞 𑄝𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄇𑄨 𑄇𑄬𑄋𑄳𑄠 𑄞𑄝𑄬𑅁 𑄝𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄞𑄬𑄝𑄴 𑄃 𑄟𑄨𑄢𑄚𑄨𑄉𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄨 𑄉𑄴 𑄦𑄨𑄠𑄬𑅁 𑄖𑄣𑄴𑄣𑄬 𑄇𑄃𑄣𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄬𑄟𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄘𑄨𑄌𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄪𑄃𑄚𑄴, 𑄚𑄨 𑄘𑄨𑄚𑄬 𑄖𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄥𑄟𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄘𑄴𑄉𑄴, 𑄚𑄨𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄚𑄨𑄢𑄬 𑄃𑄖𑄬-𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄟𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄘𑄴𑄉𑄴𑅁

www.chakmalibrary.net

www.chakmalibrary.net

𑄇𑄢𑄴𑄖 𑄝𑄏𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄠𑄬 𑄘𑄨𑄇𑄬 𑄚𑄪𑄤𑄧, 𑄃𑄪 𑄖𑄮𑄢𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄘𑄨𑄇𑄴 𑄣𑄬𑄛𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄳𑄠𑄴𑅁 𑄃 𑄥𑄨𑄚𑄇𑄴𑄢𑄇𑄴 𑄎𑄖𑄴𑄛𑄘 𑄇𑄬𑄚𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄖𑄮𑄢𑄬 𑄛𑄖𑄩𑄚𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄝𑄨𑄠𑄴𑄢𑄬𑅁 𑄖𑄢𑄬 𑄚𑄬𑄘𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄢𑄇𑄴 𑄃 𑄟𑄘𑄢𑄇𑄴 𑄚𑄮 𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄘𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄢𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄖𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄝𑄪 𑄝𑄎𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄬𑅁 𑄝𑄚𑄬 𑄃𑄪 𑄥𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄬𑄚𑄴 𑄣𑄴, 𑄃𑄇𑄴𑄢𑄬 𑄃𑄇𑄬 𑄢𑄖𑄨𑄛𑄚𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄎𑄇𑄴𑄢𑄬 𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄴; 𑄇𑄬𑄚𑄴 𑄣𑄮 𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄥𑄨𑄎𑄇𑄴-𑄝𑄴 𑄃𑄇𑄬 𑄢𑄖𑄨𑄎𑄮 𑄝𑄬 𑄃𑄢𑄬 𑄝𑄖𑄨 𑄣𑄬𑄛𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄠𑄬, 𑄃𑄪 𑄇𑄴 𑄣𑄴𑄢𑄬𑅁 𑄃𑄢𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄛𑄬 𑄣𑄧𑄠𑄴, 𑄖𑄬-𑄝𑄴 𑄃𑄇𑄬 𑄢𑄖𑄨𑄎𑄴 𑄝𑄬, 𑄥𑄨𑄎𑄇𑄴𑄣𑄮 𑄛𑄢𑄴𑄣𑄴 𑄃𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄖𑄢𑄬 𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄠𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄇𑄬 𑄃𑄢𑄬 𑄣𑄣𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑅁

𑄖𑄧𑄎𑄨𑄝𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄳𑄢 𑄟𑄣𑄴, 𑄃𑄬! 𑄖𑄖𑄨𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄖𑄴𑄃𑄇𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄖𑄮 𑄃𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄝𑄬𑄝𑄬? 𑄖𑄨 𑄥𑄨𑄎𑄇𑄴𑄢𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄢𑄪 𑄛𑄬𑄛𑄬𑄮𑅁

𑄥𑄨𑄝𑄪 𑄗𑄬𑄘𑄴 𑄝𑄖𑄴, 𑄖𑄪𑄢𑄬 𑄛𑄬𑄤𑄧𑅁 𑄣𑄧𑄝𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄠𑄴 𑄛𑄝𑄨 𑄎𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖 𑄣𑄢𑄨𑄎𑄮𑅁 𑄘𑄝𑄨 𑄎𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖 𑄉𑄣𑄬-𑄝𑄴 𑄃𑄪 𑄝𑄬 𑄚𑄬𑄇𑄮 𑄛𑄝𑄨𑄝𑄬 𑄗𑄬𑄤𑄧𑅁 𑄖𑄨 𑄝𑄬 𑄚𑄬𑄇𑄮 𑄛𑄝𑄨𑄝𑄬 𑄗𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄖𑄨 𑄝𑄚𑄴𑄥𑄩 𑄗𑄬𑄛𑄬𑅁

𑄖𑄧𑄎𑄨𑄝𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄳𑄢 𑄟𑄣𑄴, 𑄚𑄬 𑄘𑄢𑄬 𑄖𑄎𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄳𑄠𑄴—𑄎𑄖𑄴𑄃𑄢 𑄃𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄣𑄇𑄬 𑄥𑄬𑄎𑄬 𑄎𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄪𑄠𑄬𑅁 𑄖𑄨 𑄝𑄖 𑄥𑄨𑄚𑄇𑄴𑄢𑄇𑄴 𑄖 𑄝𑄖𑄴𑄖 𑄚𑄨𑄎𑄨𑄖𑄨 𑄚𑄝𑄬𑄛𑄬?

: 𑄃𑄪 𑄝𑄨𑄝𑄬 𑄇𑄴 𑄢𑄖𑄴𑅁 𑄝𑄢𑄛𑄇𑄬 𑄝𑄪𑄚𑄴𑄢𑄇𑄴 𑄖𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄉𑄪𑄠𑄬𑅁 𑄘𑄨𑄠𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄝𑄬𑅁 𑄝𑄢𑄛𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄢𑄛𑄇𑄴 𑄢𑄖𑄨 𑄃 𑄝𑄨𑄎𑄮𑄢𑄬 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄟 𑄚𑄨𑄝𑄪 𑄝𑄎𑄖𑄴 𑄢𑄖𑄨 𑄛𑄣𑄬 𑄉𑄪𑄠𑄬𑅁 𑄝𑄚𑄬 𑄝𑄪𑄝𑄪𑄢𑄬 𑄝𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄴 𑄚𑄪𑄇𑄬, 𑄝𑄪𑄝𑄪𑄢𑄬 𑄝𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄎𑄨 𑄗𑄬 𑄛𑄬𑄤𑄧𑅁 𑄝𑄧𑄥𑄨 𑄥𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄢𑄤𑄧 𑄉𑄘𑄴 . . .

: 𑄚𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄎𑄖𑄴𑄃𑄢 𑄝𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄖 𑄃𑄪𑄚𑄴𑄣𑄮𑅁 𑄝𑄠𑄨 𑄚𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄎𑄮 𑄝 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄃𑄪 𑄖𑄮𑄢𑄬 𑄇𑄴 𑄟𑄴 𑄇𑄬?

: 𑄃𑄚𑄴 𑄎𑄨𑄣𑄬𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄖𑄴 𑄚𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄎𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄠𑄴 𑄝𑄬, 𑄟𑄇𑄴𑄇 𑄚𑄨𑄘𑄨𑄟𑄧𑄠𑄴𑅁 𑄎𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄎𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄘 𑄃𑄬𑄎𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄢𑄤𑄧 𑄉𑄎𑄴 𑄛𑄖 𑄎𑄨𑄠𑄴𑅁 𑄝 𑄝𑄝𑄬-𑄝𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄥𑄨 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄇𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄠𑄴, 𑄝𑄨𑄠𑄇𑄴 𑄟𑄪𑄖𑄨-𑄟𑄪𑄛𑄴 𑄢𑄖𑄨 𑄎𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄝𑄴 𑄢𑄖𑄬𑅁 𑄝𑄝𑄴 𑄢𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄝𑄝𑄬 𑄃𑄢𑄬 𑄚𑄨𑄘𑄨𑄟𑄧𑄠𑄴 𑄝𑄢𑄘 𑄟𑄧𑄠𑄴 𑄝𑄢𑄛𑄇𑄬 𑄥𑄇𑄬𑅁

: 𑄚𑄨 𑄟𑄘? 𑄖𑄬-𑄝𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄖𑄬𑄖𑄖 𑄇𑄴 𑄢𑄖𑄨𑄎𑄮𑅁 𑄃𑄇𑄴𑄢𑄬-𑄝𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄖𑄬𑄖𑄖 𑄢𑄖𑄨𑄛𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄴 𑄘𑄨𑄎𑄮 𑄝𑄨𑄠𑄇𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄘𑄨𑄟𑄧𑄠𑄴 𑄟𑄘!

: 𑄝𑄪𑄇𑄴𑄛𑄬 𑄘𑅁 𑄎𑄨𑄇𑄴 𑄖𑄨 𑄘 𑄝𑄖𑄴 𑄚𑄨 𑄚𑄨 𑄚𑄮 𑄃𑄝𑄪𑄝𑄨𑅁 𑄝𑄝𑄬 𑄉𑄣𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄘𑄴 𑄖𑄎𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄴 𑄖𑄎𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄥𑄨 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄇𑄴 𑄚𑄮 𑄘𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄉𑄪𑄛𑄪𑄣𑄴𑅁

: 𑄃𑄪 𑄎𑄨𑄣𑄪 𑄗𑄬𑄤𑄧 𑄘𑅁 𑄃 𑄘𑄚𑄴𑄟𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄪 𑄖𑄣𑄴𑄥𑄨-𑄃𑄣𑄴𑄥𑄨 𑄢𑄣𑄬 . . .

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]

www.chakmalibrary.net

𑄃 𑄝𑄝𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴, 𑄉-𑄇! 𑄖𑄪𑄨 𑄇𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄧𑄝𑄨? 𑄃𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄝𑄨𑄌𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄳𑄢 𑄥𑄬𑄚𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄇𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄬? 𑄇𑄚𑄴 𑄠𑄧𑄃𑄬 𑄠𑄬𑄣𑄬𑄝𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄨 𑄚 𑄥𑄬𑄚𑄨। 𑄃𑄧𑄘𑄴𑄇𑄳𑄇 𑄃𑄧𑄖𑄪𑄢𑄬 𑄃𑄬-𑄃𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄃𑄬𑄖𑄖 𑄚 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄣𑄴, 𑄃𑄬-𑄃𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄃𑄬𑄖𑄖 𑄚 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄣𑄴 𑄇𑄚𑄴𑄚 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄣𑄴 𑄥𑄣𑄬?

: 𑄥𑄬 𑄥𑄬𑄝-𑄇𑄝𑄨𑄝𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄳𑄢 𑄠𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄝 𑄚 𑄝𑄘𑄨𑄝 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄬𑄥𑄬 𑄃𑄚𑄴। 𑄃 𑄚 𑄇𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄠𑄧𑄃𑄬। 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄬𑄘𑄧𑄣𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄠𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄉𑄖 𑄛𑄝𑄬𑄥𑄬।

𑄃 𑄝𑄝𑄖 𑄤𑄇𑄬𑄃𑄬 𑄠𑄪𑄣𑄴𑄖 𑄝𑄘𑄨 𑄥𑄬𑄝 𑄛𑄃𑄬।

𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄳𑄠 𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄖𑄴𑄖 𑄚𑄇𑄬 𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄥𑄬𑄘𑄨 𑄃 𑄥𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄣𑄳𑄠 𑄣𑄪𑄉𑄬𑄢𑄨 𑄥𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄖 𑄇𑄨𑄝𑄨 𑄚𑄬। 𑄠𑄠𑄃𑄬 𑄘𑄪𑄣𑄴𑄚𑄖 𑄛𑄳𑄢𑄃𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄣𑄉𑄨। 𑄝𑄧𑄣𑄛𑄪𑄌𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑄠𑄬, 𑄛𑄬𑄘𑄖 𑄃𑄖 𑄚𑄬, 𑄝𑄪𑄝𑄖 𑄝𑄪𑄠 𑄚𑄬। 𑄃𑄖 𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄬𑄣𑄴𑄖 𑄝𑄠𑄬𑄥𑄬 𑄃𑄖 𑄚𑄬। 𑄘𑄨𑄝𑄬 𑄝𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄠𑄪𑄥𑄬𑄝𑄖𑄳𑄠 𑄝𑄠𑄬𑄥𑄬, 𑄝𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄃-𑄥𑄧𑄝, 𑄃-𑄝𑄨𑄠𑄬। 𑄝𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄣𑄴। 𑄣𑄧𑄇𑄳𑄇𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄃𑄖𑄴𑄇𑄚 𑄛𑄖 𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄴। 𑄃 𑄃𑄪𑄘𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄖 𑄚𑄨𑄠𑄬। 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄖𑄴𑄇𑄚 𑄤𑄚𑄬 𑄝𑄪𑄉𑄪𑄖𑄴-𑄝𑄪𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄃𑄠-𑄇𑄘𑄧𑄢 𑄃𑄃𑄧𑄢 𑄘𑄝𑄬𑄉𑄨। 𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄉𑄧𑄖 𑄚 𑄣𑄧𑄟𑄳𑄝 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄘𑄠𑄝𑄨𑄢 𑄢𑄧𑄥𑄨। 𑄃𑄪𑄖𑄪𑄖-𑄃𑄖𑄧𑄖 𑄝𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄨-𑄝𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄨 𑄚𑄧𑄢𑄴।

𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄥𑄬𑄘𑄨 𑄃𑄪𑄖𑄴𑄣 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄃 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄃𑄬 𑄃𑄖 𑄃𑄥𑄬𑄢𑄴।

𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄳𑄠 𑄃𑄖 𑄢𑄬𑄥𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄠𑄉 𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄥𑄬𑄘𑄨𑄃𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴, 𑄃𑄧𑄝𑄨𑄌𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄳𑄢 𑄘 𑄃𑄴 𑄚𑄬𑄥𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄠 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄃𑄴? 𑄥𑄧𑄥𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖 𑄝𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖 𑄚𑄬𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄠𑄚𑄪𑄝𑄨 𑄃𑄖 𑄛𑄪𑄝𑄨𑄚𑄴𑄥𑄬। 𑄃𑄧𑄝𑄨𑄌𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄳𑄢 𑄖𑄃𑄬 𑄇𑄨 𑄉𑄝𑄬 𑄠𑄚𑄴𑄖 𑄚𑄬?

𑄥𑄧𑄥𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖 𑄤𑄠𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄘𑄉𑄇𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄳𑄠 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄃𑄧𑄠𑄬 𑄚𑄨𑄠𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄳𑄠 𑄚 𑄛𑄃𑄬। 𑄚 𑄇𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄤𑄉𑄇𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄠 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄚𑄠𑄬। 𑄃𑄳𑄠 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄳𑄠 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄚𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄣𑄴। 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄠𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄳𑄠 𑄥𑄧𑄃𑄝𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬𑄥𑄬, 𑄃𑄖 𑄝𑄬-𑄝𑄬 𑄥𑄘𑄨-𑄠𑄘𑄨 𑄝𑄪𑄠𑄖 𑄝𑄃𑄬𑄚। 𑄃𑄬𑄖 𑄃𑄝𑄬𑄝𑄬 𑄚 𑄝𑄘𑄬𑄥𑄬 𑄃 𑄠𑄪𑄉𑄳𑄣𑄳𑄠 𑄝𑄪𑄠𑄖 𑄛𑄪𑄝𑄨𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄳𑄠।

𑄃𑄬𑄘𑄴𑄖 𑄥𑄨𑄉 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄃𑄧𑄝𑄨𑄌𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄳𑄢 𑄤𑄧𑄣𑄴। 𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄥𑄬𑄘𑄨 𑄥𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄃 𑄥𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄃𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄢𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴। 𑄃 𑄝𑄝𑄬 𑄣𑄃𑄬 𑄣𑄃𑄬 𑄃𑄝 𑄝𑄥𑄬𑄢𑄴।

𑄃𑄧𑄝𑄨𑄌𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄳𑄢 𑄝𑄳𑄠𑄚𑄬, 𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄥𑄬𑄘𑄨𑄖𑄴𑄇𑄚 𑄛𑄪𑄣𑄴𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄝𑄇𑄬 𑄇𑄬𑄘𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄝𑄬 𑄃𑄉𑄨𑄚𑄴𑄣?

: 𑄥𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄝 𑄛𑄃𑄬 𑄛𑄁। 𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄘𑄳𑄠𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄠 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄬। 𑄇𑄝𑄨𑄥𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄬 𑄚𑄬 𑄃𑄝𑄬।

: 𑄃 𑄘𑄨𑄘𑄪, 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄠𑄉 𑄇𑄘𑄪 𑄚𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄚𑄇𑄨?

: 𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄥𑄬𑄘𑄨 𑄝𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄠𑄘𑄴 𑄚 𑄠𑄘𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴, ‘𑄝𑄪𑄠𑄖 𑄛𑄝𑄬𑄘𑄳𑄠’।

www.chakmalibrary.net

𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄨𑄢𑄴𑄢𑄚𑄖𑄴 𑄟𑄨𑄇𑄨 𑄦𑄧𑄣𑄧𑅁 𑄛𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄘𑄳𑄠 𑄇𑄬𑄢𑄇𑄨, 𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄚𑄨 𑄘𑄬𑄇𑄢𑄴?

: 𑄖𑄢𑄴𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄚𑄨 𑄢𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄣𑄧 𑄟𑄬𑅁 𑄚𑄨 𑄖𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄇𑄚𑄬 𑄇𑄬𑄢𑄨-𑄇𑄬𑄢𑄨 𑄖𑄨𑄟𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄢𑄨 𑄘𑄬𑄠𑄬𑅁 𑄇𑄠𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄳𑄠𑄬𑄖𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄢𑄧𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄧𑅁

𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄧 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄧 𑄟𑄟𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄘𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄦𑄧𑄣𑄧𑅁 𑄃𑄪𑄢𑄨-𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑅁 𑄖𑄧𑄛𑄨𑄝𑄴𑄟𑄖𑄴 𑄘𑄢𑄴𑄟𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄘, 𑄃𑄬𑄥𑄴𑄟𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑅁 𑄖𑄢𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄛𑄨𑄝𑄴𑄟𑄖𑄴 𑄟𑄬 𑄖𑄢𑄴𑅁 𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄬 𑄟𑄨𑄚𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄖𑄬𑄘𑄧 𑄘𑄨 𑄦𑄧𑄠𑄬𑅁 𑄇𑄨𑄎𑄨 𑄃𑄟𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄇𑄧𑄚 𑄚𑄧𑄘𑄧, 𑄖𑄬𑄃-𑄛𑄧𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄟𑄬𑄠𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄚 𑄚𑄧𑄘𑄧 𑄥𑄬 𑄝𑄨𑄖𑄬𑄟𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄠𑄬𑅁

𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄬𑄝𑄴

𑄎𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄚𑄬 𑄝𑄪𑄘𑄬 𑄢𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄟𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄘𑄧𑅁 𑄥𑄟𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄖𑄬𑄎𑄨 𑄥𑄨𑄣𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄟𑄧𑄖 𑄘𑄨 𑄎𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄨 𑄦𑄧𑄠𑄬𑄖𑄴𑅁 𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄬 𑄟𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄴-𑄟𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄇𑄧𑄚-𑄦𑄧𑄇𑄧𑄚 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄇𑄨 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄬𑅁 𑄟𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄨, 𑄝𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄨 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄬𑄝𑄪 𑄖𑄬𑅁 𑄛𑄟𑄴 𑄢𑄬𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄟𑄟𑄴 𑄠𑄬𑄟𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄧, 𑄃𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄢𑄬𑄟𑄴 𑄇𑄨 𑄟𑄬𑄟𑄬𑅁

𑄥𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄪𑄝𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄟𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴-𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄟𑄴 𑄣𑄉𑄬𑅁 𑄖𑄧𑄛𑄨𑄝𑄴𑄟𑄖𑄴 𑄦𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄟𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄪𑄝𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄘𑄧 𑄥𑄬 𑄇𑄪𑄝𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄟𑄟𑄧𑄖 𑄝𑄨𑄟𑄴 𑄣𑄪𑄠𑄬𑅁 𑄖𑄧𑄛𑄨𑄝𑄴𑄟𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄟𑄧𑄘𑄧 𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄧𑄚 𑄝𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄠𑄬, 𑄛𑄨𑄘𑄬 𑄖𑄢𑄴𑄟𑄴 𑄖𑄬, 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄴, 𑄖𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄖𑄢𑄴𑄟𑄴 𑄖𑄬𑅁 𑄥𑄟𑄴𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄧𑄘𑄧 𑄟𑄟𑄧𑄖 𑄖𑄧𑄚𑄬 𑄖𑄬𑄝𑄪 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄧, 𑄟𑄪 𑄟𑄪 𑄖𑄉𑄴 𑄠𑄬𑄟𑄴, 𑄖𑄛𑄬 𑄠𑄬𑄟𑄴𑅁 𑄖𑄧𑄛𑄨𑄝𑄴𑄟𑄖𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄇𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄟𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄧, 𑄟𑄬 𑄟𑄪 𑄝𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄖𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄴 𑄟𑄬𑅁 𑄛𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄟𑄪 𑄖𑄢𑄴𑄟𑄴 𑄘𑄬𑄟𑄴 𑄛𑄪𑄎𑄴𑅁 𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄬 𑄟𑄪 𑄟𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄦𑄧𑄇𑄧𑄚 𑄇𑄪𑄝𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄟𑄟𑄧𑄖 𑄖𑄧𑄛𑄨𑄝𑄴𑄟𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄦𑄧𑄇𑄧𑄚 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄛𑄖𑄴 𑄖𑄟𑄴 𑄇𑄬𑄢𑄨 𑄘𑄧𑄖𑄬𑅁 𑄇𑄪𑄝𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄇𑄪𑄝𑄨𑄟𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄛𑄪𑄟𑄴 𑄟𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄘𑄧, 𑄖𑄧𑄛𑄨𑄝𑄴𑄟𑄖𑄴 𑄖𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄧 𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄬 𑄟𑄪 𑄦𑄧𑄇𑄧𑄚 𑄟𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄖𑄬, 𑄟𑄟𑄧𑄖 𑄟𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄘𑄬𑄟𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄧—𑄛𑄨! 𑄥𑄪𑄖𑄳𑄠 𑄛𑄝𑄴! 𑄝𑄧𑄘𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄛𑄨𑄝𑄴𑄟𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄟𑄴𑅁 𑄛𑄪𑄘𑄧 𑄥𑄟𑄧𑄘𑄧 𑄖𑄧𑄛𑄨𑄝𑄴𑄟𑄖𑄴 𑄟𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄬𑄢𑄨 𑄖 𑄘𑄢𑄴𑄟𑄴 𑄟𑄬𑄚𑄧𑄘𑄧𑅁 𑄟𑄟𑄧𑄖-𑄖𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄛𑄨𑄝𑄴𑄟𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄖 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄧𑄣𑄝𑄴 𑄟𑄴 𑄇𑄬𑄖𑄬𑅁 𑄦𑄬𑄟𑄴 𑄛𑄨-𑄝𑄧𑄚 𑄟𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄘-𑄇𑄧𑄚 𑄟𑄴 𑄟𑄬𑄟𑄴 𑄛𑄨 𑄖𑄧𑄛𑄨𑄝𑄴𑄟𑄖𑄴𑅁 𑄥𑄟𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄖𑄬𑄎𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄦𑄬𑄟𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄥𑄖𑄬𑄃 𑄟𑄬𑄇𑄴𑅁 𑄝𑄪𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄝𑄉𑄴 𑄟𑄴 𑄖𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄟𑄬𑅁 𑄝𑄧𑄘𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄝𑄬 𑄝𑄬 𑄥𑄟𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄖𑄬𑄎𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄇𑄧𑄚 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬-𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄟𑄴 𑄃𑄟𑄴 𑄟𑄟𑄴 𑄟𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄘𑄬𑅁 𑄟𑄟𑄴 𑄚𑄟𑄴 𑄖𑄬𑄝𑄪 𑄛𑄧𑄚 𑄦𑄬𑄘 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄦𑄧𑄘𑄧𑄇𑄴

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]

𑄛𑄍𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄉𑄬, 𑄃𑄳𑄆 𑄛𑄖𑄨𑄣𑄴 𑄇𑄣𑄴𑄉 𑄛𑄍𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄣𑄬। 𑄝𑄬𑄇𑄇𑄁 𑄜𑄪𑄥𑄨 𑄣𑄨 𑄛𑄣𑄬 𑄤𑄇𑄇𑄁 𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄴𑄡 𑄜𑄪𑄥𑄨 𑄃𑄳𑄆 𑄛𑄣𑄬, 𑄖 𑄘𑄨𑄝𑄬 𑄇𑄣 𑄌𑄪𑄝𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄪𑄝𑄨𑄛𑄍 𑄖𑄨𑄇𑄴𑄥𑄖𑄴 𑄖𑄪𑄣𑄴𑄣𑄁। 𑄖𑄖𑄴 𑄘 𑄥𑄪 𑄍𑄬 𑄇𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴, 𑄇𑄣𑄴𑄉 𑄛𑄨𑄡𑄬 𑄤𑄨𑄣𑄬। 𑄃𑄳𑄆 𑄉𑄣𑄬 𑄚𑄪𑄁 𑄇𑄪𑄝𑄨𑄛𑄴 𑄃𑄳𑄆 𑄇𑄘। 𑄖 𑄇𑄣𑄴𑄉𑄡𑄁 𑄃𑄍𑄴𑄘𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄖𑄪𑄁 𑄤𑄁𑄖 𑄃𑄳𑄆 𑄃𑄘𑄨𑄘 𑄝𑄬𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄥 𑄃 𑄃𑄳𑄆 𑄝𑄬𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄨𑄢𑄨।

𑄝𑄮𑄘𑄨𑄍𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄴 𑄥𑄉𑄴𑄝 𑄉𑄖𑄨 𑄇𑄤𑄖𑄪𑄁 𑄤𑄍𑄬 𑄝𑄡𑄮 𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄨𑄝𑄍𑄴𑄘𑄳𑄢 𑄖𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄘𑄴𑄍𑄖𑄴 𑄣𑄨 𑄃𑄝𑄬𑄉𑄨। 𑄥𑄍𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄝𑄨𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄝𑄨𑄍𑄬 𑄤𑄇 𑄥𑄪 𑄉𑄖𑄨 𑄉𑄖𑄨𑄣𑄴। 𑄇𑄍𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄥𑄣𑄴 𑄍𑄬, 𑄍𑄍𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄣𑄴 𑄇𑄪𑄣𑄴𑄛𑄍 𑄥𑄍𑄴 𑄛𑄉𑄁।

𑄤𑄤𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄖𑄪𑄁 𑄣𑄣𑄴। 𑄇𑄣𑄴, 𑄃 𑄤𑄤𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄴𑄡 𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄴𑄤𑄬 𑄍𑄬𑄚𑄝𑄴। 𑄃𑄍𑄴𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄇𑄴 𑄥𑄬 𑄥𑄬 𑄤𑄥-𑄛𑄪𑄉𑄨 𑄇𑄤𑄖𑄴 𑄢𑄝𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄮। 𑄤 𑄟𑄘𑄪 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄚𑄬𑄮 𑄤𑄪 𑄖𑄝𑄬 𑄘 𑄛𑄣𑄴𑄥𑄍𑄴।

: 𑄥𑄍𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄝𑄨 𑄃𑄝𑄬𑄉𑄖𑄴 𑄉 𑄝𑄍𑄡 𑄇𑄣𑄴, 𑄥𑄴𑄘𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄨 𑄉𑄮 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄚𑄨𑄘𑄪 𑄃। 𑄤𑄥𑄴 𑄘 𑄃𑄣 𑄤𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄳𑄆 𑄣𑄝𑄴, 𑄣𑄣𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄝𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄍𑄴-𑄃𑄴 𑄃𑄳𑄆 𑄝𑄮𑄝𑄬।

: 𑄃 𑄇𑄨 𑄤𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄣𑄘𑄪। 𑄣𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄬 𑄣𑄪𑄤𑄝𑄬, 𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄨𑄝𑄍𑄴𑄘𑄳𑄢 𑄇𑄍𑄴 𑄘𑄨𑄘 𑄍𑄬 𑄉𑄖𑄨 𑄇𑄣𑄴।

𑄥𑄍𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄝𑄨 𑄤𑄍𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄁 𑄇𑄘𑄉𑄍𑄴 𑄥𑄪𑄍𑄴𑄍𑄬 𑄇𑄨 𑄚𑄬𑄍𑄴 𑄤𑄇𑄇𑄍𑄴 𑄉𑄪𑄮 𑄇𑄨𑄡𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄥𑄪𑄢𑄨 𑄣𑄤𑄨 𑄤𑄣𑄴। 𑄝𑄝𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄝𑄡𑄬 𑄃𑄍𑄴 𑄘𑄨𑄍𑄬 𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄨𑄝𑄍𑄴𑄘𑄳𑄢 𑄇𑄬 𑄝𑄨𑄍𑄬 𑄇𑄣𑄴, 𑄝𑄨𑄉𑄨𑄘𑄨 𑄍𑄡 𑄝 𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄨 𑄃 𑄥𑄪𑄍𑄴𑄉𑄬 𑄃𑄉𑄬 𑄇𑄖𑄪𑄁 𑄃𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄣𑄪 𑄝𑄖𑄴?

: 𑄃𑄣𑄴! 𑄥𑄨𑄡𑄍𑄴 𑄍𑄬? 𑄤𑄍𑄴𑄝𑄬 𑄤𑄇𑄇-𑄃𑄣𑄴𑄇𑄣𑄴 𑄇𑄣𑄴 𑄘𑄪𑄍𑄴𑄝𑄮 𑄃। 𑄉𑄃𑄪𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄣𑄬 𑄣𑄪 𑄇𑄣𑄴 𑄘𑄨𑄡𑄬 𑄤𑄍𑄴𑄥𑄪𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄃𑄝𑄨 𑄍𑄬 𑄣𑄪𑄍𑄴।

: 𑄖𑄬 𑄣𑄪-𑄣𑄪 𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄝𑄴?

: 𑄇𑄨 𑄣𑄪 𑄝𑄬𑄝𑄨𑄘𑄪। 𑄛𑄉𑄣𑄬 𑄛𑄨𑄡𑄬𑄍𑄴? 𑄤𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄣𑄪𑄍𑄬 𑄇𑄤 𑄍𑄬। 𑄚𑄬 𑄇𑄍𑄴𑄘𑄨𑄍𑄴 𑄃𑄳𑄆 𑄝𑄬𑄝𑄴 𑄇𑄪𑄝𑄴 𑄃𑄳𑄆 𑄛𑄴 𑄃𑄳𑄆 𑄝𑄨𑄍𑄴 𑄇𑄬𑄍𑄬 𑄣𑄪𑄤।

: 𑄥𑄣𑄬 𑄉𑄪𑄮 𑄥𑄍𑄴𑄤𑄪 𑄤𑄍𑄬 𑄗𑄬𑄝𑄬?

: 𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄨𑄝𑄍𑄴𑄘𑄳𑄢 𑄣𑄤𑄝 𑄝𑄨-𑄍𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄝𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄇𑄣𑄴, '𑄥𑄍𑄴𑄤𑄪 𑄗𑄬𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄘।'

𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄨𑄝𑄍𑄴𑄘𑄳𑄢𑄖𑄴 𑄤 𑄣𑄤𑄝 𑄝𑄨-𑄍𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄥𑄴 𑄥𑄴𑄤𑄬 𑄣𑄪𑄉𑄨 𑄤𑄣𑄴 𑄥𑄍𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄝𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄳𑄆 𑄜𑄪𑄥𑄍𑄖𑄴 𑄤𑄇 𑄤𑄍𑄴𑄖 𑄃𑄨𑄢𑄨। 𑄚𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄪𑄝𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄍𑄬 𑄝𑄨𑄖 𑄛𑄪𑄖𑄨𑄍𑄬 𑄛𑄖𑄨𑄘𑄨𑄍𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄡𑄖 𑄃𑄳𑄆 𑄤𑄣𑄬 𑄛𑄖𑄍𑄴 𑄃𑄳𑄆 𑄥𑄪𑄖𑄴𑄡, 𑄥𑄴𑄥𑄖𑄨𑄖 𑄇𑄪𑄘𑄨 𑄇𑄪𑄘𑄨 𑄤𑄍𑄴𑄥𑄪 𑄃𑄨𑄘𑄨𑄖𑄬𑄖𑄪𑄁 𑄝𑄍𑄴 𑄚𑄖𑄬 𑄣𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄤𑄍𑄴𑄍 𑄝𑄡 𑄖𑄬

www.chakmalibrary.net

𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄠𑄴, 𑄥𑄣𑄬 𑄉𑄪𑄃 𑄖𑄢𑄴𑄥𑄪 𑄚𑄧 𑄣𑄧𑄝𑄬? 𑄦𑄧𑄟𑄬 𑄣𑄧𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄦𑄪𑄢𑄨 𑄘𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄘𑄴𑄚-𑄝𑄬𑄟𑄬𑄖𑄧𑄖 𑄥𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄏𑄧𑄝𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄚 𑄚𑄧 𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄧 𑄎𑄨𑄥𑄬𑄥𑄴 𑄢𑄧𑄚𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄧𑄇𑄚 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄴। 𑄃𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄏 𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄚𑄨 𑄛𑄴 𑄛𑄴 𑄚-𑄛𑄴 𑄚-𑄛𑄴। 𑄃𑄧𑄏𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄇𑄪𑄝𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄠𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄚 𑄃𑄧𑄙𑄧𑄝𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄟𑄬𑄠𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄇𑄧𑄠𑄬𑄠𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑄝𑄪 𑄚𑄧𑄠𑄴। 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄧𑄎𑄨 𑄇𑄨 𑄥𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄧𑄟𑄬 𑄉𑄪𑄃 𑄖𑄨𑄇𑄧𑄚𑄨𑄢𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖 𑄝𑄧𑄏𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄥𑄴 𑄢𑄧𑄟𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄎?

𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄧𑄎𑄨 𑄛𑄪𑄥𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄢𑄧𑄥𑄴 𑄃 𑄌𑄧𑄎𑄨𑄣𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄝𑄬 𑄚𑄧 𑄃𑄧𑄦𑄧𑄝𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄴। 𑄇𑄨 𑄉𑄪𑄠𑄬? 𑄇𑄪𑄇𑄪 𑄦𑄨𑄠𑄧𑄝𑄴?

: 𑄌𑄪 𑄇𑄨 𑄟𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄟𑄨𑄘𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄨 𑄃𑄧𑄙𑄧𑄚 𑄚𑄧𑄚𑄨? 𑄚𑄨𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄟𑄧-𑄦𑄬𑄟𑄧।

: 𑄟𑄪 𑄘𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄙𑄴, 𑄟𑄧𑄟𑄬 𑄇𑄪𑄝𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄢𑄧𑄟𑄧 𑄘𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄟𑄬𑄠𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄚।

: 𑄝𑄧𑄏𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄟𑄬 𑄇𑄪𑄝𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄏𑄬 𑄇𑄨 𑄛𑄬𑄟𑄧?

: 𑄇𑄪𑄝𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄏𑄬 𑄇𑄨 𑄎𑄨𑄠𑄧𑄝𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄪𑄚, 𑄇𑄨 𑄘𑄨𑄟𑄧?

: 𑄃𑄬! 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄴 𑄘𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄬𑄟𑄬 𑄦𑄧𑄃𑄬𑄎𑄧𑄃𑄬।

𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄧𑄎𑄨 𑄇𑄨𑄘𑄨𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑄘𑄨𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄣𑄴। 𑄖𑄪 𑄟𑄧𑄟𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄢𑄬𑄠𑄧𑄝𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄃𑄨।

𑄃𑄘𑄬𑄝𑄴

𑄃𑄧𑄃𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄪𑄚 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄧𑄇𑄚 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄴 𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄨𑄥𑄨𑄣𑄃𑄬, 𑄎𑄧𑄎𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄳𑄢𑄧𑄥𑄴 𑄃𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄧𑄎𑄨 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄧𑄥𑄴। 𑄎𑄧𑄎𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄳𑄢 𑄟𑄪𑄟𑄬 𑄟𑄪𑄟𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄟𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄧𑄎𑄨𑄟𑄬 𑄢𑄧𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄴। 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄧𑄎𑄨 𑄃𑄧𑄚 𑄝𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄎𑄧𑄎𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄳𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄪𑄚 𑄥𑄪𑄦𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄌𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄨 𑄃𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄬 𑄃𑄬𑄢𑄴।

𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄥𑄪𑄚𑄨𑄏𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄧𑄎𑄨 𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄨 𑄣𑄧𑄇𑄬𑄠𑄬। 𑄃𑄧𑄝𑄧𑄃𑄬-𑄎𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄃𑄬 𑄎𑄧𑄎𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄳𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄪𑄚 𑄖𑄧𑄟𑄬 𑄚𑄧 𑄃𑄧𑄏𑄬𑄢𑄴𑄃𑄬 𑄚𑄧𑄠𑄴। 𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴, 𑄃𑄬 𑄘𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑄟𑄬 𑄚𑄧𑄠𑄴। 𑄇𑄨 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄧𑄇𑄚 𑄚𑄧 𑄃𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄘𑄨𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖 𑄟𑄧𑄙𑄬𑄏𑄬 𑄖𑄧𑄟𑄬 𑄦𑄬𑄚 𑄣𑄧𑄠𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄚 𑄥𑄪𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄚 𑄚𑄧 𑄓𑄬𑄘𑄴।

𑄎𑄧𑄎𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄳𑄢𑄧𑄟𑄬 𑄣𑄧𑄙𑄴𑄖 𑄛𑄬𑄏𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄧𑄎𑄨 𑄃 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄇𑄧𑄠𑄬। 𑄎𑄧𑄎𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄳𑄢 𑄃𑄧𑄣-𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑄝𑄪 𑄚𑄧 𑄇𑄧𑄠𑄴। 𑄦𑄬𑄚 𑄃 𑄎𑄧𑄚𑄧𑄚𑄧𑄎𑄨 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄢𑄧𑄖 𑄚𑄧 𑄝𑄬𑄚𑄬। 𑄎𑄧𑄎𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄳𑄢 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴, 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄎𑄧𑄚𑄧 𑄟𑄪 𑄚𑄧 𑄓𑄧𑄢𑄴। 𑄟𑄨𑄥𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄧𑄇 𑄣𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄢𑄧𑄟𑄬। 𑄖𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄥𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄟𑄬 𑄦𑄬 𑄎𑄧𑄚𑄧 𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄧𑄚 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄟𑄨𑄥𑄬𑄠𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄖𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄃 𑄎𑄧𑄚𑄧𑄚𑄧𑄎𑄧𑄚 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄧𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄚 𑄎𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄙𑄴 𑄃 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖 𑄦𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄟𑄨𑄥𑄬 𑄎𑄧𑄚𑄧 𑄚𑄧 𑄛𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄟𑄬। 𑄖𑄨𑄎𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖 𑄇𑄧𑄟𑄧 𑄟𑄨𑄥𑄬 𑄎𑄧𑄚𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄨

www.chakmalibrary.net

𑄚𑄧 𑄃𑄬𑄘𑄴𑅁 𑄛𑄨𑄥𑄬 𑄖𑄢𑄴𑄇𑄧𑄚𑄬 𑄉𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄟𑄪𑄣𑄪-𑄥𑄪𑄣𑄪 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄨𑄣𑄪𑄉𑄴𑅁 𑄛𑄳𑄠 𑄃𑄏𑄣𑄳𑄦
𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄛𑄨𑄥𑄬 𑄖𑄢𑄴𑄇𑄧𑄚𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄉𑄨 𑄃𑄬𑄘𑄧𑄃𑄬 𑄉𑄪𑄢𑄴𑅁

𑄃𑄬𑄛𑄖𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄘𑄳𑄠𑄧𑄝 𑄚𑄧𑄚𑄬 𑄝𑄉𑄴 𑄛𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄘𑄨𑄉𑄧 𑄟𑄪𑄳𑄠𑄧𑄝𑄢𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄟𑄨 𑄉𑄬𑄣𑄧𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄘𑄨 𑄘𑄨𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄧 𑄌𑄪𑄝𑄴 𑄣𑄧𑄉𑄴 𑄌𑄢𑄖𑄧 𑄝𑄧𑄌𑄳𑄠𑅁 𑄥𑄨𑄇𑄳𑄠 𑄖𑄨𑄇𑄳𑄠 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄖𑄨𑄣𑄴 𑄖𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄌 𑄉𑄧𑄌𑄳𑄠𑅁 𑄚𑄚𑄉𑄉𑄢𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄖 𑄟𑄧𑄖 𑄟𑄧𑄖 𑄝𑄉𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄛𑄧𑄠 𑄥𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄖𑄨 𑄛𑄪𑄥𑄴𑄖𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄳𑄠 𑄖𑄪 𑄖𑄨𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄧𑄚𑄬 𑄚𑄧 𑄘𑄨𑄢𑄴𑄝𑄴 𑄛𑄪𑄌𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄧𑄣 𑄟𑄪𑄳𑄠𑅁

: 𑄃 𑄟𑄳𑄠 𑄚𑄧 𑄘𑄨𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄴, 𑄛𑄪 𑄛𑄪𑄥𑄴 𑄢𑄖𑄢𑄴 𑄚𑄧 𑄛𑄬, 𑄟𑄧𑄉𑄴 𑄝𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄌𑄴𑄣𑄴𑅁

𑄥𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄖𑄨 𑄝𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄣𑄧𑄌𑄳𑄠𑅁 𑄛𑄪𑄥𑄴𑄖𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄳𑄠 𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄬 𑄟𑄪𑄟𑄪 𑄖𑄧𑄠?

: 𑄃𑄥𑄨 𑄝𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄘𑄨𑄖𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄬𑄃𑄬𑅁 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄣𑄖𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄃𑄬𑅁

: 𑄖 𑄥𑄧𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄳𑄠 𑄖𑄨𑄖𑄬-𑄃 𑄝𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄃𑄖𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄠𑄃𑄬?

: 𑄛𑄧𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄴𑄘𑄨 𑄘𑄨-𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄥𑄴 𑄌𑄢𑄖𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄉𑄴𑅁 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄪𑄉𑄴, 𑄝𑄬 𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄖𑄪𑄉𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄘𑄨𑄖𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄠𑄃𑄬𑅁

: 𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄨𑄖𑄳𑄠 𑄛𑄪𑄉𑄧 𑄚𑄧 𑄣𑄧𑄠?

: 𑄉𑄪! 𑄥𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄖 𑄚𑄧 𑄟𑄪𑄝𑄴𑅁 𑄛𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄴𑄘𑄨𑄢𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑄚𑄬 𑄝𑄉𑄴 𑄛𑄨𑄣𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄣𑄃𑄢𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑅁 𑄝𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄝𑄬 𑄚𑄧 𑄉𑄧𑄠𑅁 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄘𑄨𑄝𑄨𑄚𑄧𑄣𑄖𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄉𑄴𑄣𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄛𑄨𑄣𑄬𑄖𑄳𑄠 𑄛-𑄝𑄧𑄛𑄪𑄚𑄬 𑄥𑄪𑄘𑄨𑄚𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄚𑄬𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄧𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄝𑄬 𑄝𑄉𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄛𑄨𑄣𑄬𑄣𑄴 𑄃𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄧, 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄧𑄚 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴𑅁

: 𑄖𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄣𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄖𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄠 𑄃𑄬𑄘?

: 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄠 𑄘𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄘𑅁

: 𑄘𑄧𑄠 𑄘𑄳𑄠𑄧𑄝 𑄃𑄴 𑄛𑄪-𑄃𑄴 𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄛𑄬 𑄥𑄣𑄬𑅁

𑄘𑄳𑄠𑄧𑄝 𑄛𑄧𑄚𑄬 𑄉𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄨𑄖𑄳𑄠 𑄝𑄟𑄪 𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄘𑄨𑄝𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄧𑄠 𑄥𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄖𑄨 𑄝𑄬𑄘𑄴 𑄘𑄢𑄴𑅁 𑄖𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄣𑄴, 𑄝𑄬 𑄖𑄪 𑄉𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄝𑄃𑄥𑄨 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄪𑄝𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬 𑄃𑄴𑅁

: 𑄃 𑄟𑄨 𑄃𑄪𑄝𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑅁 𑄘𑄨-𑄝𑄉𑄴 𑄘𑄨𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄬𑄃𑄬 𑄖𑄧𑄠 𑄝𑄛𑄧𑄉𑄴𑅁 𑄛𑄪 𑄝𑄝𑄃𑄥𑄨𑄖𑄬 𑄉𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄛 𑄘𑅁

: 𑄥𑄣𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄛𑄬 𑄃𑅁

: 𑄖𑄬 𑄟𑄛𑄣𑄬 𑄝𑄚?

www.chakmalibrary.net

: 𑄟𑄨 𑄖 𑄛𑄢𑄴𑄥𑄪 𑄦𑄬𑄟𑄴𑄟𑄪। 𑄃𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄬𑄌 𑄃𑄨𑄢𑄣𑄬𑄝𑄴।

: 𑄃𑄖𑄬-𑄦𑄃𑄬 𑄇𑄢𑄇𑄴𑄖 𑄣𑄉𑄩𑄘𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄬?

: 𑄘 𑄇𑄢𑄇𑄴𑄖 𑄣𑄉𑄩𑄃𑄢𑄴। 𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄝𑄴 𑄥𑄖 𑄖𑄬𑄌 𑄉𑄣𑄬 𑄉𑄘𑄢𑄴।

𑄖𑄨 𑄖𑄨𑄖 𑄘𑄃𑄬 𑄥𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄌𑄩 𑄌𑄨𑄖 𑄟𑄘𑄖 𑄢𑄌𑄨𑄝𑄴𑄖𑄴𑄖 𑄝𑄢 𑄃𑄬𑄣𑄴। 𑄢𑄌𑄨𑄝𑄴𑄖𑄴𑄖 𑄉𑄨 𑄉𑄨 𑄖𑄪𑄉𑄖𑄖 𑄟𑄪 𑄘𑄝𑄬। 𑄢𑄌𑄨𑄝𑄴𑄖𑄴𑄖 𑄘𑄉 𑄇𑄃 𑄌𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄟𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄣𑄴, 𑄃 𑄢𑄌𑄨, 𑄟𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄢𑄴𑄇 𑄛𑄝𑄴𑄥𑄖 𑄖𑄬𑄌 𑄃𑄬𑄖 𑄃।

: 𑄇𑄩𑄡?

: 𑄟𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄢𑄴𑄇𑄢𑄖 𑄣𑄃𑄬𑄖𑄬।

: 𑄟𑄨 𑄘𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄪𑄖𑄴 𑄌। 𑄝𑄖𑄨𑄉 𑄦𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄖 𑄛𑄪𑄢𑄖 𑄣𑄌𑄢𑄴𑄣𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄝 𑄉𑄃𑄬𑄉𑄴, 𑄟𑄴 𑄅𑄘𑄩𑄃𑄬𑄉𑄴?

𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄌𑄩 𑄇𑄣𑄴, 𑄘 𑄖𑄨 𑄇𑄣𑄬 𑄖 𑄅𑄘𑄩𑄟𑄴𑄟𑄪 𑄇𑄩।

: 𑄅𑄘𑄩𑄘𑄬𑄉𑄴 𑄖𑄪। 𑄘𑄖𑄨𑄟 𑄢𑄉 𑄅𑄘𑄩𑄖𑄬 𑄢𑄌𑄨𑄝𑄴𑄖𑄴𑄖 𑄇𑄣𑄴, 𑄃 𑄦𑄌𑄖 𑄟𑄖𑄬 𑄘𑄖𑄬 𑄘𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄢𑄇𑄴𑄖 𑄖𑄬𑄌 𑄃𑄬 𑄖𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄉𑄨𑄖𑄪𑄖 𑄘𑄝𑄬? 𑄘𑄃𑄟 𑄟𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄥𑄉𑄖𑄬 𑄌𑄖𑄴𑄖 𑄖 𑄉𑄖𑄖।

𑄥𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄌𑄩 𑄇𑄘𑄉𑄖 𑄥𑄪𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄬𑄢𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄘𑄟𑄴𑄣𑄢𑄴। 𑄢𑄌𑄨𑄝𑄴𑄖𑄴𑄖 𑄦𑄬 𑄝𑄘𑄩𑄟 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄌 𑄟𑄖𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄖 𑄛𑄖𑄬। 𑄃𑄘𑄢𑄴 𑄘𑄩𑄣𑄴𑄖 𑄦𑄬 𑄇𑄝𑄴𑄛𑄖 𑄥𑄟𑄛𑄢𑄴𑄇𑄡𑄖 𑄃𑄣𑄴, 𑄃𑄉𑄴 𑄇𑄘𑄬 𑄃𑄬 𑄥𑄟𑄛𑄢𑄴𑄇𑄡𑄖 𑄇𑄢 𑄦𑄬𑄖 𑄅𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄖𑄬𑄣𑄴𑄣𑄪।

: 𑄉𑄡𑄬 𑄉𑄡𑄬 𑄖 𑄇𑄝𑄴 𑄘𑄢𑄴 𑄃। 𑄖 𑄖𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄖 𑄖𑄨𑄘𑄬𑄃𑄬 𑄘𑄨।

: 𑄇𑄩𑄖𑄡 𑄖 𑄇𑄢?

𑄦𑄣𑄨𑄢𑄴, 𑄇𑄩𑄖𑄡 𑄇𑄌 𑄖𑄬-𑄘 𑄖 𑄃𑄨𑄖𑄬। 𑄥𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄌𑄩 𑄅𑄢𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄢𑄴 𑄦𑄬 𑄇𑄩 𑄘𑄘𑄩𑄇𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄩𑄡𑄖 𑄦𑄌𑄢𑄴 𑄖 𑄛𑄡। 𑄘𑄖𑄝𑄴 𑄦 𑄇𑄡𑄬 𑄖𑄨𑄖𑄖𑄩 𑄣𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄖𑄬𑄃𑄬 𑄇𑄘।

𑄥𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄌𑄩 𑄥𑄁𑄝𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄴 𑄟𑄖𑄟𑄖 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄌𑄨𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄣𑄉𑄴। 𑄢𑄌𑄨𑄝𑄴𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄃 𑄖𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄪𑄝𑄬 𑄖 𑄃𑄬𑄣𑄴। 𑄘𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄟𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄢𑄴 𑄟𑄖𑄖 𑄥𑄪𑄢। 𑄇𑄩𑄡𑄬 𑄖𑄥 𑄦𑄢 𑄉𑄖𑄖, 𑄇𑄩𑄡𑄬 𑄉𑄘-𑄝𑄘 𑄟𑄖𑄖, 𑄇𑄩𑄡𑄬 𑄉𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄖, 𑄘𑄖𑄴 𑄖 𑄟𑄡𑄪𑄖 𑄃𑄬𑄖𑄖 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄖𑄬, 𑄇𑄘 𑄖𑄬। 𑄟𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄥𑄩𑄉𑄖𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄟𑄝𑄩𑄣𑄬 𑄛𑄖 𑄘𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄬𑄢𑄴। 𑄛𑄖 𑄟𑄝𑄩𑄣𑄬 𑄌𑄨𑄥𑄇𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄢𑄴। 𑄝𑄬𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄣 𑄇𑄖𑄖 𑄦𑄬𑄖 𑄘𑄖𑄴 𑄟𑄩𑄥𑄬 𑄟𑄩𑄥𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄢𑄴। 𑄇𑄢 𑄃𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄇𑄖𑄖 𑄥𑄖𑄡 𑄥𑄖𑄡 𑄇𑄌 𑄥𑄪𑄖𑄘𑄢𑄴 𑄟𑄖𑄖𑄬 𑄘𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄘𑄴𑄝𑄴

www.chakmalibrary.net

𑄢𑄬𑄇𑄧𑄚𑄴। 𑄝𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄟𑄖𑄨 𑄟𑄌 𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄨 𑄃𑄪𑄌𑄪𑄢𑄧𑄚𑄴। 𑄃 𑄃𑄪𑄌𑄪𑄢𑄧𑄖 𑄖𑄨𑄣𑄨-
𑄛𑄪𑄚𑄨 𑄃 𑄖𑄨𑄚𑄴𑄝𑄇𑄴 𑄟𑄖𑄨 𑄟𑄌 𑄃𑄇𑄪𑄢𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄣𑄉𑄬𑄚𑄴।

𑄥𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄟𑄨 𑄦𑄬 𑄟𑄜𑄪𑄖𑄳𑄠 𑄘𑄧𑄖-𑄝𑄧𑄖 𑄢𑄬 𑄃𑄝𑄳𑄠𑄬, 𑄃𑄢𑄧𑄚-𑄅𑄧𑄌𑄴 𑄃𑄪𑄝𑄬
𑄖𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄚𑄧 𑄛𑄬𑄇𑄴। 𑄥𑄬𑄟𑄃𑄬 𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄬𑄇𑄬𑄃𑄬 𑄚𑄨𑄟𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄢𑄨𑄚𑄧
𑄟𑄢𑄴𑄇 𑄃𑄬𑄟𑄴𑄃𑄬। 𑄖𑄨 𑄖𑄨𑄇𑄴 𑄢𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄛𑄪𑄚𑄧𑄇 𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄳𑄠 𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄴। 𑄝𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄴 𑄚𑄧 𑄢𑄬𑄣𑄬
𑄢𑄨 𑄢𑄨 𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄝𑄨 𑄝𑄬𑄟𑄴𑄢𑄨।

𑄅𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄨

𑄝𑄨𑄚𑄨 𑄝 𑄦𑄪𑄢𑄧 𑄖𑄨𑄟𑄴𑄇𑄪 𑄝𑄪𑄢𑄳𑄠। 𑄚𑄨𑄟𑄴𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄇𑄴-𑄝𑄣𑄨𑄇𑄴𑄪 𑄉𑄪𑄢𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄘𑄧𑄚𑄨 𑄟𑄬𑄝𑄨
𑄖𑄨𑄟𑄴𑄇𑄪 𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄥𑄚 𑄉𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄦𑄨𑄠𑄬। 𑄢𑄇𑄴 𑄥𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄳𑄠 𑄛𑄢𑄧𑄖 𑄛𑄪𑄚𑄨 𑄝𑄧𑄃𑄨 𑄟𑄃𑄬
𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄟𑄖𑄣𑄬 𑄚𑄧 𑄢𑄣𑄪𑄝𑄨, 𑄝𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄬𑄖 𑄃𑄟𑄥𑄨𑄢𑄧 𑄉𑄪𑄢𑄬𑄣𑄧𑄖 𑄛𑄬𑄃𑄬-
𑄃𑄃𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄝𑄢𑄪𑄚𑄨, 𑄟𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄚𑄧 𑄢𑄣𑄇𑄴। 𑄥𑄬𑄚𑄨𑄇 𑄣𑄪 𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄢𑄧 𑄉𑄪𑄢𑄳𑄠𑄬
𑄘𑄧𑄚𑄨 𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄧𑄇𑄨𑄢𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄦𑄬 𑄢𑄨𑄇𑄴𑄚𑄨 𑄦𑄢𑄧 𑄢𑄧𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄬। 𑄝𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄢𑄬𑄇𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄇𑄴𑄚𑄨
𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄇𑄴 𑄢𑄬𑄅 𑄛𑄣𑄬 𑄢𑄨 𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄖।

𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄟𑄝𑄨 𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄢𑄜𑄪𑄖𑄳𑄠 𑄥𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄳𑄠 𑄦𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄟𑄴𑄥𑄨 𑄌𑄪𑄢𑄧 𑄛𑄇𑄴,
𑄥𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄚𑄧 𑄉𑄣𑄬 𑄝𑄇𑄴 𑄚𑄧 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄴। 𑄌𑄪𑄢𑄧𑄢𑄪𑄝𑄬 𑄥𑄝𑄨 𑄥𑄝𑄪𑄝𑄨
𑄖𑄪𑄢𑄇𑄴। 𑄖 𑄝𑄪𑄝𑄬 𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄪 𑄇𑄪𑄇𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄇𑄪𑄇𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄢𑄘 𑄢𑄝𑄨 𑄖𑄪𑄣𑄧 𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄬
𑄃𑄬𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄬। 𑄖𑄬𑄌𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄟𑄬𑄢𑄧 𑄃𑄥𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄣𑄇𑄴 𑄢𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄅𑄢𑄪𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄨𑄟𑄨 𑄘𑄬𑄢𑄨।
𑄥𑄬𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄝𑄨 𑄖𑄨𑄟𑄴𑄇𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄌𑄪𑄣𑄇𑄴 𑄣𑄝𑄧𑄟𑄴 𑄣𑄝𑄧𑄟𑄴, 𑄟𑄬𑄅𑄖𑄨 𑄢𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄴
𑄜𑄪𑄚𑄨𑄠𑄬, 𑄟𑄣𑄨 𑄝𑄨𑄇𑄪, 𑄃𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄃𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄃𑄢𑄧𑄢𑄇𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄝 𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄪 𑄢𑄣
𑄌𑄪𑄢𑄧𑄥𑄝 𑄃𑄬𑄃𑄬-𑄃𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄝 𑄦𑄝𑄨।

𑄢𑄜𑄪𑄖𑄳𑄠 𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄨𑄢𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄖 𑄅𑄖𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄨-𑄃𑄴 𑄟𑄝𑄨, 𑄣𑄝𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄨-𑄃𑄴 𑄟𑄝𑄨।
𑄅𑄖𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄥𑄣𑄧𑄖 𑄃𑄪𑄇𑄴𑄝𑄨𑄢𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄛𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄝𑄬, 𑄣𑄝𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄥𑄣𑄧𑄖
𑄃𑄪𑄇𑄴𑄝𑄨𑄢𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄃𑄢𑄧𑄚 𑄅𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄧 𑄉𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄅𑄘𑄬। 𑄖𑄨𑄟𑄴𑄇𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄃𑄬 𑄢𑄜𑄪𑄖𑄳𑄠
𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄪𑄢𑄇𑄴 𑄥𑄝𑄨𑄝𑄨। 𑄥𑄬𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄝𑄨 𑄃𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄃𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄛𑄬𑄇𑄴
𑄃𑄬𑄝𑄬𑄇𑄴। 𑄃𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄃𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄃𑄢𑄧𑄚 𑄅𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄧 𑄃𑄬𑄝𑄬𑄇𑄴। 𑄚𑄧 𑄃𑄬𑄟𑄬,
𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄨𑄢𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄢𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄇𑄴 𑄎𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄟𑄃𑄨 𑄢𑄬𑄣𑄴। 𑄢𑄨𑄟𑄨𑄚𑄨 𑄃𑄝𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄨𑄢𑄧𑄇𑄴
𑄖𑄪𑄣𑄬 𑄟𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄖𑄪𑄣𑄧𑄇𑄴। 𑄎𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄝𑄝𑄬 𑄝𑄪𑄢𑄧 𑄝𑄪𑄖𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄣𑄬𑄝 𑄢𑄨𑄟𑄨𑄚𑄨।
𑄃𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄃𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄥𑄝𑄧𑄢 𑄢𑄝𑄨, 𑄇𑄴! 𑄝𑄇𑄴 𑄖𑄨 𑄝𑄢𑄪𑄚𑄨
𑄢𑄚𑄨𑄇𑄬 𑄖𑄬𑄅 𑄎𑄝𑄨𑄖𑄳𑄠 𑄉𑄬𑄣-𑄝𑄬𑄣 𑄚𑄧 𑄢𑄚𑄨𑄇𑄬 𑄢𑄝 𑄢𑄝𑄧𑄖
𑄣𑄉𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄢𑄝 𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄴। 𑄃𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄃𑄖𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄟𑄬, 𑄖𑄬 𑄢𑄜𑄪𑄖𑄳𑄠
𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄇𑄴 𑄢𑄨! 𑄃 𑄢𑄬𑄇𑄴𑄖 𑄖𑄪𑄣𑄬 𑄚𑄧 𑄢𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄢𑄨, 𑄢𑄜𑄪𑄖𑄳𑄠 𑄥𑄪𑄢𑄧𑄢𑄇𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄚𑄴𑄝𑄪

www.chakmalibrary.net

𑄟𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄴!

𑄃𑄧𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄥𑄪𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄢𑄴𑅁 𑄇𑄧𑄟 𑄎𑄮𑄘, 𑄥𑄪𑄉𑄧𑅁 𑄖𑄨𑄎𑄴𑄖 𑄚𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄛𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄃𑄬𑄣𑄴𑄉𑄧𑅁 𑄃𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄬-𑄃𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄏𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄏𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄇𑄎𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄨 𑄝𑄧𑄣𑄨𑄝 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄧; 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄨 𑄝𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄧𑅁 𑄃𑄬𑄉𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄝𑄧𑄛𑄬 𑄣𑄧𑄌𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄝𑄝𑄧𑄛 𑄛𑄳𑄢𑄴𑄉𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄎𑄴𑄖 𑄃 𑄇𑄨𑄣𑄳𑄠 𑄇𑄪𑄢𑄪 𑄃𑄬𑄛𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄴?

: 𑄇𑄨𑄣𑄳𑄠?

: 𑄃𑄧𑄇𑄧𑄇 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄌𑄮𑄃𑄮𑅁

: 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄧 𑄃𑄬𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴𑅁 𑄎𑄨𑄣𑄳𑄠 𑄖𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄧 𑄃𑄬𑄎𑄴𑅁 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄎𑄴𑅁

: 𑄎𑄨𑄣𑄳𑄠 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄃𑄧𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄉 𑄃𑄧𑅁 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄃𑄧𑄌𑄮𑅁

: 𑄃 𑄇𑄨 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑅁 𑄃 𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄃𑄧 𑄉𑄧𑄘?

: 𑄎𑄨𑄣𑄳𑄠 𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄎𑄴𑅁

𑄥𑄪𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄴𑄃 𑄖𑄨𑄇𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄎𑄴𑄖 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄧𑄇𑄴-𑄖𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄃𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄎𑄨𑄣𑄳𑄠 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄃𑄬𑄣𑄴𑄉𑄧𑅁 𑄝𑄝𑄧𑄛𑄃𑄧𑄌𑄨 𑄇𑄧𑄝𑄴 𑄎𑄮𑄘 𑄃𑄮𑄌𑄨𑄖𑄬 𑄖 𑄇𑄧𑄝𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄎𑄧𑄢𑄴-𑄌𑄪𑄎𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄎𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄣𑄨𑄖𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄉𑄧𑅁 𑄃𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄬, 𑄥𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄎𑄨𑄣𑄳𑄠 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄇𑄧 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄇𑄧 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄬𑄢𑄴𑅁 𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄝𑄨 𑄃𑄬𑅁 𑄃𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄝𑄴𑄘𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄝𑄧𑄛 𑄃𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴, 𑄃 𑄇𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄌𑄴𑄝𑄨 𑄖𑄨𑄎𑄴𑄖𑄧 𑄃?

: 𑄃𑄧𑄉𑄴! 𑄝𑄪 𑄖 𑄃𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄇𑄧 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄌𑄴𑄉 𑄃𑄮𑅁

: 𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄧 𑄃𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄇𑄧𑄇 𑄥𑄧𑄖 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄘 𑄃𑄧 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄇𑄧𑄉𑄴𑅁 𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄚𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄧 𑄝𑄬𑄛𑄬𑄉𑄴 𑄃𑄬?

𑄝𑄬𑄚𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄥𑄪𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄧 𑄘𑄧𑄇 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄃𑄬𑄖𑄬𑅁 𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄘𑄃𑄮 𑄘𑄧𑄇 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴, 𑄃 𑄇𑄪𑄢𑄪 𑄝𑄬𑄚𑄧𑄢𑄴?

: 𑄖𑄨𑄉𑄴 𑄝 𑄣𑄧𑄌𑄮 𑄃𑄧𑄘 𑄃𑄧𑅁

: 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄨 𑄃𑄧𑄥𑄴𑄎𑄧𑄢𑄴𑅁

𑄝𑄝𑄧𑄛 𑄃𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄖𑄨𑄎𑄴𑄖 𑄝𑄬𑄚𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄥𑄪𑄇𑄴 𑄇𑄨 𑄎𑄨𑄇𑄴𑄎𑄴, 𑄇𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄨𑄎𑄴 𑄃𑄎𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄧 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴𑅁 𑄛𑄬𑄝𑄨 𑄃𑄧𑄥𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄝𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄉𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄣 𑄇𑄧𑄃𑄧𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄨 𑄃𑄧𑄌𑄮𑄃𑄮 𑄥𑄨𑄛𑄬 𑄃𑄬𑄖𑄬𑅁 𑄇𑄧𑄃𑄧𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄛𑄬𑄇𑄴𑄉 𑄎𑄨𑄖𑄬𑅁 𑄌𑄪𑄣𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄝𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄃𑄮𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄧-𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄧 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄖𑄨𑄎𑄴𑄖 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄉𑄧𑅁 𑄃𑄬𑄘𑄨𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄇𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄇𑄧𑅁 𑄥𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄧 𑄃𑄧𑄛𑄃 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄛𑄧𑄌𑄴 𑄃𑄮𑄌𑄨𑄣𑄬-𑄃𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄴𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄮𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄎𑄴𑄥𑄧𑄖 𑄃𑄧 𑄉𑄧𑄘𑅁 𑄝𑄧𑄘𑄃𑄮 𑄇𑄪𑄢𑄪 𑄝𑄬𑄚𑄧𑄢𑄴𑅁 𑄝𑄝𑄧𑄛 𑄣𑄧𑄌𑄮 𑄃𑄬𑄉𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄃 𑄖 𑄘𑄧𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄥𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄮𑄎𑄨 𑄃𑄬𑄝𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄌𑄮𑅁

𑄝𑄪𑄣𑄴𑄣𑄳𑄠𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄢𑄴𑄎𑄪𑄉𑄴 𑄃𑄉𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄦𑄬। 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄧𑄁-𑄟𑄧𑄣 𑄝𑄪, 𑄃𑄃 𑄝𑄪। 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄝𑄧𑄁 𑄘𑄇𑄴।

𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄬𑄎𑄩 𑄉𑄎𑄨𑄦𑄬 𑄣𑄧𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄝 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴, '𑄇𑄬𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄢𑄴𑄚𑄴, 𑄇𑄬𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄌𑄴𑄌𑄧? 𑄃𑄇𑄨 𑄃𑄬𑄇𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄉𑄴𑄉𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄣𑄬?'

𑄥𑄨𑄢𑄴𑄎𑄪 𑄦𑄬𑄚𑄴 𑄖 𑄝𑄧𑄦𑄬 𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴, 𑄃𑄌𑄴 𑄉𑄪 𑄃𑄣𑄴-𑄝𑄚𑄴𑄖। 𑄢𑄇𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄣𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄇𑄴𑄇 𑄥𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄦𑄬 𑄛𑄪𑄥𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄣𑄴 𑄃 𑄇𑄝𑄣𑄬 𑄃𑄌𑄴𑄌𑄧?

: 𑄝𑄪 𑄖 𑄣𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄥𑄪 𑄎𑄨𑄣𑄪 𑄣𑄪𑄎𑄴𑄎𑄪𑄉𑄨। 𑄝𑄝𑄖𑄬 𑄢𑄬𑄌𑄬𑄦𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄬𑄎𑄩 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴, 𑄖𑄧 𑄥𑄨𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄘𑄬𑄝𑄬?

𑄃𑄝𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄢𑄴𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄧 𑄣𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄦𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄢𑄴𑄎𑄪 𑄇𑄨 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄪𑄠𑄬। 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴, 𑄃𑄇𑄨 𑄝 𑄥𑄨!

: 𑄝! 𑄖𑄧 𑄥𑄨𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄥𑄣𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄝𑄧𑄁 𑄝𑄦𑄬 𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄠? 𑄥𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄪 𑄖𑄧 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄪 𑄃𑄌𑄴𑄌𑄬 𑄃𑄇𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄇𑄖𑄬। 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄪𑄉𑄬 𑄖𑄪𑄉𑄬। 𑄖𑄪 𑄚𑄴 𑄟𑄚𑄴𑄝 𑄝𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄬𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄌𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄃𑄌𑄴𑄖𑄴𑄝। 𑄝𑄪 𑄝 𑄥𑄨𑄇𑄚𑄨𑄉𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄧, 𑄉𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄃 𑄥𑄨𑄢𑄴। 𑄃 𑄥𑄨𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄬𑄦𑄬 𑄝𑄇𑄪𑄝 𑄉𑄖𑄬𑄝। 𑄦𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄖𑄪 𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄣𑄬, 𑄝𑄪𑄖𑄪𑄎𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄎𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄥𑄪𑄚𑄴𑄢𑄬, 𑄃 𑄥𑄨𑄢𑄴 𑄦𑄬𑄘𑄇𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄝𑄣𑄴𑄇𑄴 𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄠 𑄢𑄬𑄘𑄇𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄝𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄝𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄪 𑄣𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄴; 𑄢𑄣𑄨𑄇𑄴, 𑄥𑄖𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄎𑄨𑄦𑄬 𑄖𑄧 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄃𑄉𑄖𑄬 𑄦𑄬𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄣𑄖𑄨 𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴, 𑄢𑄬𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄬𑄁 𑄣𑄠𑄧𑄌𑄴-𑄃𑄧 𑄃𑄎𑄨 𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴। 𑄎𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄇𑄴 𑄝𑄚𑄴𑄎𑄪𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄎𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄚𑄴𑄝। 𑄝𑄪 𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄬𑄠𑄪, 𑄖𑄧 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄝 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄃 𑄥𑄨𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄳𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄃𑄇𑄴𑄇 𑄝𑄨𑄢𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄢𑄬𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄇𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄣𑄴 𑄚𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄣𑄴 𑄇𑄧?

𑄥𑄨𑄢𑄴𑄎𑄪 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴, 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄇𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄣𑄴 𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄣𑄴 𑄇𑄨, 𑄣𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄪 𑄃𑄣𑄖𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄣𑄧। 𑄃𑄝𑄨 𑄖 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄖𑄴।

: 𑄚𑄚𑄴! 𑄝𑄪 𑄃𑄣𑄖𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄪 𑄚𑄴𑄠। 𑄝𑄪 𑄦𑄨𑄠𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄖𑄨 𑄃𑄌𑄴𑄌𑄪, 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄣𑄴𑄢𑄬 𑄃𑄝𑄨 𑄖𑄧 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄪 𑄃𑄌𑄴𑄝𑄬। 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄝 𑄖𑄨 𑄝𑄠-𑄥𑄨𑄖𑄬 𑄣𑄧𑄣 𑄣𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄴। 𑄃𑄝𑄨 𑄖𑄧 𑄣𑄌𑄬 𑄖𑄬𑄢𑄴𑄉𑄬।

: 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄣𑄇𑄴𑄢𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄝𑄃𑄢𑄴𑄝 𑄚𑄴𑄠। 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄇𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄣𑄬 𑄦𑄨𑄢𑄪 𑄦𑄬𑄝 𑄦𑄧।

𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄬𑄎𑄩 𑄃𑄇𑄴𑄇 𑄉𑄎𑄨𑄣𑄴। 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴, 𑄇𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄪𑄣𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄖𑄴 𑄦𑄧 𑄚𑄴 𑄣𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄴। 𑄝𑄖𑄬 𑄚𑄴 𑄣𑄣𑄬𑄝 𑄝𑄪 𑄖𑄧 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄪 𑄖𑄨𑄖𑄪 𑄚𑄴𑄠। 𑄉𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄚𑄴, 𑄃 𑄥𑄨𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄣𑄪 𑄖𑄧 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄪 𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄨 𑄦𑄬𑄝। 𑄖𑄖𑄬 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄣𑄧𑄣 𑄣𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄴, 𑄝𑄇𑄪𑄝 𑄉𑄧𑄢 𑄣𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄴। 𑄦𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄌𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄝𑄴। 𑄃 𑄃𑄖𑄨𑄉𑄧𑄎𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄦𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄥𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄖𑄬𑄝𑄬।

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]

𑄥𑄮𑄚𑄖𑄨𑄘𑄬𑄝𑄩 𑄃 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄘𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄘𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄃𑄬𑄚𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄚𑄧𑄘𑄧 𑄚𑄧𑄘𑄧 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄇𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄎𑄨 𑄃𑄧𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄖𑄬-𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄪𑄙𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄥𑄮𑄚𑄖𑄨𑄘𑄬𑄝𑄩 𑄃𑄧𑄝𑄬𑅁 𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄝𑄨 𑄥𑄮𑄚𑄖𑄨𑄘𑄬𑄝𑄩𑄢𑄴 𑄣𑄧𑄙𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄛-𑄛𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄘𑄧𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄇𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄃𑄬𑄚𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄝𑄬! 𑄦𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄎𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄎𑄧𑄢𑄴𑅁 𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄦𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄎𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄢𑄩 𑄃𑄬𑅁

𑄥𑄮𑄚𑄖𑄨𑄘𑄬𑄝𑄩 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄣𑄴, 𑄝 𑄟𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄘𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑄘𑄧 𑄚𑄧𑄘𑄧 𑄃𑄧𑄝𑄧𑄦?

: 𑄖𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄢𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄘𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄟𑄳𑄢𑄬 𑄖 𑄥𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄢𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄣𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄉𑄳𑄢𑄬𑅁 𑄝𑄳𑄢 𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄖𑄪𑄝𑄴𑄢𑄬 𑄉𑄪𑄝𑄬? 𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄎𑄧𑄦, 𑄖𑄪 𑄖 𑄥𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄢𑄬 𑄣𑄴𑄢 𑄦 𑄝𑄧𑄝𑄨? 𑄘𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄳𑄢 𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄖𑄪 𑄟𑄨𑄖𑄴𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄦𑄪𑄝𑄨𑅁 𑄘𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄟𑄳𑄢𑄬 𑄖𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄉𑄳𑄢𑄬 𑄃𑄬𑄣𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄢𑄴𑅁 𑄝𑄝𑄖 𑄛𑄧𑄙 𑄉 𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄩 𑄝𑄳𑄢𑄪𑄦𑄬 𑄝𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄝𑄬𑅁

𑄥𑄨𑄎𑄧𑄦 𑄟𑄧𑄣𑄴, 𑄖𑄪 𑄃𑄧𑄉𑄳𑄢 𑄛𑄧𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴!

𑄘𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄣𑄴, 𑄟𑄨 𑄝𑄪 𑄛𑄧𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴? 𑄝𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄦𑄧𑄦 𑄛𑄧𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄖𑄪 𑄦 𑄝𑄪? 𑄦𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄦𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄛𑄪-𑄥𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄣𑄨 𑄥𑄨𑄟𑄧𑄦 𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄬𑄘𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄦, 𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄪 𑄝𑄬-𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄦 𑄝𑄧𑄝𑄨 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄎𑄧𑄚𑄴, 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴𑅁

𑄘𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄦 𑄝𑄧𑄟𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄦 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄃 𑄛𑄘𑄧𑄖𑄴𑅁 𑄝𑄪𑄙𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄪𑄣𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄘 𑄦𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄩 𑄟𑄧𑄦𑅁 𑄖𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄃 𑄝𑄧𑄎𑄧𑄥𑄧𑄢𑄧𑄦 𑄃𑄬𑄝𑄩𑄢𑄬 𑄥𑄮𑄚𑄖𑄨𑄘𑄬𑄝𑄩 𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄪𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄝𑄬 𑄘𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄦 𑄝𑄧𑄟𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄦𑄢𑄴 𑄘𑄨𑄎𑄨𑄝𑄦𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄟𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄦 𑄃𑄬𑄚𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄎𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄝𑄨𑄟𑄧𑄝 𑄦𑄧𑄝𑅁

𑄘𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄛𑄪𑄝𑄴𑄢𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄪𑄖𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄝𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄝𑄴𑄢? 𑄥𑄨𑄎𑄧𑄦 𑄘𑄧𑄉𑄬 𑄘𑄧𑄉𑄬 𑄖𑄬-𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄪𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄉𑄨𑄢𑄴𑅁

: 𑄎𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄥𑄪 𑄎𑄨𑄣𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄝𑄨𑄝𑄬𑅁

: 𑄟𑄨 𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄚𑄩?

: 𑄥𑄧𑄝𑄧𑄦 𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄥𑄨𑄎𑄧𑄦𑄖𑄪𑄦 𑄛𑄪𑄝𑄴𑄢𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄩𑄝𑄨𑅁 𑄖𑄪 𑄝 𑄝𑄧𑄣 𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄝𑄪𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄉𑄨𑄝𑄨𑅁 𑄥𑄨𑄎𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄝 𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄝𑄪𑄖𑄴-𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄦 𑄃𑄧𑄉𑄬, 𑄟𑄨𑄝𑄪 𑄦 𑄃𑄧𑄉𑄬𑅁 𑄖𑄬 𑄝 𑄝𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄖 𑄝𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄣𑄨 𑄝𑄧𑄛𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄎𑄧𑄚𑄴𑅁

𑄟𑄧𑄘𑄧𑄦 𑄦𑄧𑄢𑄬𑄎𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄎𑄧𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄃𑄧𑄦 𑄟𑄧𑄘 𑄥𑄪𑄦𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄎𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄃𑄬𑄚𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄝𑄪𑄙𑄴 𑄝𑄪 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴𑅁 𑄝𑄪𑄣𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄪𑄦 𑄥𑄧𑄛𑄧𑄛𑄨 𑄝𑄧𑄘𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄝𑄳𑄣𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄢𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄥𑄮𑄚𑄖𑄨𑄘𑄬𑄝𑄩 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄚𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄦𑄬𑄦 𑄝𑄳𑄢𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄉𑄪𑄝𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄦 𑄟𑄧𑄘𑄧𑄦-𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄳𑄢𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄉𑄪𑄝𑄬𑅁

𑄟𑄧𑄦 𑄟𑄧𑄘𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄦𑄧𑄝𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄎𑄧𑄟𑄩𑄢𑄬 𑄎𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄎𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄣𑄨 𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄧𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄘𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄦𑄖𑄪𑄦 𑄃𑄬𑄚𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄉𑄨𑄣𑄴 𑄉𑄪𑄝𑄬𑅁

: 𑄇 𑄉𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄟𑄪𑄢𑄪 𑄖𑄨𑄛𑄬𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄮 𑄇𑄨𑄣𑄳𑄠 𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄬𑄢𑄧𑄏𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄖𑄧 𑄇𑄬𑄢𑄬? 𑄛𑄪𑄥𑄳𑄠𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄘𑄨𑄁

: 𑄇𑄬𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄘𑄧, 𑄥𑄪𑄏𑄴 𑄌𑄬𑄁 𑄇𑄨𑄠𑄳𑄠?

: 𑄇𑄪𑄌𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄟 𑄘𑄨 𑄟𑄧𑄟𑄨-𑄥𑄨𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄧𑄚 𑄝𑄧𑄥𑄴𑄖𑄬𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄧 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄖𑄧 𑄖𑄪𑄣𑄨 𑄘𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄉𑄳𑄠𑄁

: 𑄃𑄮! 𑄃𑄝𑄥 𑄃𑄝𑄥𑄁 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑄣𑄳𑄠 𑄌𑄧𑄢𑄧𑄏𑄴 𑄘𑄨𑄢𑄧𑄏𑄴, 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄝 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄁 𑄇𑄬𑄛𑄴𑄢𑄬 𑄃𑄧, 𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄬𑄢𑄬 𑄇𑄬𑄢𑄬?

: 𑄛𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄘𑄧 𑄘𑄨𑄝𑄳𑄠 𑄃𑄏𑄧𑄏𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄠𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄁

: 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄝 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄁 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄷𑄏𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄉𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄷𑄏𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄇𑄬𑄛𑄴𑄢𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄁 𑄃 𑄇𑄨𑄠𑄳𑄠 𑄃 𑄇𑄧𑄠𑄬𑄉𑄳𑄠 𑄘𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄗𑄧𑄢𑄧 𑄚𑄁

: 𑄚 𑄚, 𑄚𑄴 𑄗𑄬𑄛𑄴𑄁

𑄖𑄨𑄚𑄴

𑄥𑄨𑄝𑄳𑄠 𑄖𑄬𑄖𑄧 𑄃𑄢𑄪𑄘𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄟 𑄥𑄧 𑄖𑄨𑄛𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄳𑄠 𑄉𑄧𑄟 𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄁 𑄘𑄨𑄛𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄝𑄪𑄘𑄳𑄠 𑄟𑄪 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄚𑄪𑄚𑄪 𑄇𑄨𑄠𑄬𑄉𑄳𑄠 𑄣𑄳𑄠 𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄁 𑄖𑄨𑄛𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄟𑄧𑄝𑄬, 𑄛𑄳𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄬 𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄘𑄨 𑄘𑄧𑄟𑄳𑄠 𑄃𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄝 𑄟𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄁 𑄣𑄬𑄝𑄪𑄛𑄧𑄉𑄳𑄠 𑄇𑄧𑄝 𑄥𑄨𑄝𑄨𑄚𑄬 𑄇𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄛𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄧𑄉𑄨 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄃𑄬𑄛𑄴𑄃𑄬 𑄘𑄝𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄁 𑄃𑄬𑄢𑄧𑄘 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄏𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄁 𑄘𑄨𑄛𑄬𑄝𑄳𑄠 𑄇𑄨𑄘𑄪𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄟𑄨𑄣𑄬𑄣𑄳𑄠 𑄛𑄧𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄇𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄥𑄧 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄢𑄪𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄴, 𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄘𑄨 𑄃𑄘 𑄉𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄁 𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄘𑄨𑄖𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑄖𑄧𑄛𑄴 𑄉𑄪𑄠𑄬𑄠𑄳𑄠 𑄃𑄢𑄨 𑄖𑄧-𑄃𑄮 𑄘𑄨𑄛𑄬𑄝𑄳𑄠 𑄇𑄪𑄌𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄝 𑄉𑄧𑄘𑄧?

𑄘𑄨𑄝𑄳𑄠 𑄛𑄧𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄪𑄌𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄝𑄛 𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄘𑄨𑄃𑄝𑄨𑄖𑄬 𑄏𑄬𑄢𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄌𑄴 𑄘𑄨𑄌𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄟𑄬𑄃𑄣𑄬 𑄚𑄧𑄢𑄬𑄣𑄴𑄁 𑄖𑄨𑄛𑄬𑄚𑄬-𑄃𑄧 𑄝𑄧𑄝𑄬 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄖𑄧 𑄖𑄪𑄣𑄨 𑄘𑄨𑄢𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄟𑄨𑄁 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄌𑄴 𑄃𑄌𑄴 𑄘𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄃𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄴, 𑄃𑄧𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄟𑄧𑄖𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄁 𑄃𑄧𑄗𑄛𑄴 𑄘𑄨𑄛𑄬𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄝 𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄧𑄝𑄳𑄠 𑄇𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄛𑄬𑄖𑄴 𑄌𑄬𑄁

𑄝𑄧𑄥𑄴𑄖𑄬𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄧 𑄣𑄪𑄎𑄨𑄌𑄬 𑄏𑄬𑄢𑄬𑄏𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑄘𑄨 𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄛𑄬𑄚𑄬𑄁 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄃𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄘 𑄝𑄧𑄌𑄴𑄏𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄖𑄨𑄁 𑄚𑄧𑄌𑄳𑄠𑄬 𑄘𑄪 𑄘𑄪 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄁 𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄟𑄧𑄠𑄧𑄖𑄧 𑄘𑄨𑄛𑄬𑄝𑄳𑄠 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄧 𑄢𑄧𑄛𑄪𑄖𑄬 𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄧 𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄧 𑄣𑄪𑄎𑄨𑄣𑄧𑄉𑄨𑄁 𑄖𑄨𑄛𑄬𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄳𑄠 𑄥𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄘𑄨 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄉𑄳𑄣𑄧𑄢𑄧𑄁 𑄖𑄨𑄛𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄉𑄳𑄣𑄧𑄢𑄧 𑄉𑄪𑄌𑄬 𑄛𑄪𑄥𑄳𑄠𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄨 𑄘𑄨𑄛𑄬𑄚𑄴 𑄃 𑄇𑄨, 𑄃 𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄧𑄝𑄳𑄠𑄟𑄨 𑄝𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄚𑄧𑄇𑄨?

𑄘𑄨𑄛𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄪𑄌𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴, 𑄖𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄏𑄬𑄢𑄬𑄏𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄝𑄥𑄃𑄬?

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

www.chakmalibrary.net

𑄇𑄘, 𑄃𑄴 𑄃 𑄥𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄦𑄧 𑄝𑄬𑄝𑄬 𑄃𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄧 𑄦𑄬𑄎𑄴 𑄝𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄉𑄴।
𑄥𑄪𑄦𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄦𑄧 𑄣𑄧𑄃𑄬𑄝𑄴।

𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄦 𑄛𑄨𑄣𑄴, 𑄥𑄦𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄛𑄨 𑄖 𑄥𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄉𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴—𑄉𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄉𑄴
𑄃 𑄖𑄧 𑄛𑄛𑄬 𑄃𑄇𑄧 𑄖 𑄖 𑄝𑄬 𑄝𑄬। 𑄃𑄴𑄃𑄴𑄖 𑄖 𑄖 𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄴। 𑄇𑄬
𑄇𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄛𑄴𑄦 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄖 𑄖 𑄘𑄨 𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄴, 𑄥𑄦𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄛𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄥𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄉𑄴।
𑄃𑄃𑄴𑄦 𑄘𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄣𑄴𑄉𑄨 𑄇𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄛𑄴, 𑄥𑄨𑄛𑄴𑄦 𑄃𑄴𑄦𑄦𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄃 𑄉𑄧𑄥𑄨𑄛𑄴 𑄇 𑄇
𑄇 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄇𑄧𑄢 𑄦𑄬𑄦 𑄞𑄪𑄃 𑄦𑄨𑄡𑄬 𑄝𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄉𑄬𑄣𑄴। 𑄇𑄦
𑄘𑄨𑄃 𑄃𑄪𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄦 𑄃 𑄣𑄧𑄇𑄨 𑄃𑄨 𑄃𑄬-𑄝𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄦𑄧 𑄛𑄨𑄡𑄬 𑄝𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴
𑄃𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄉𑄬𑄣𑄴। 𑄃𑄪𑄃𑄬𑄎𑄴𑄦𑄘𑄨 𑄇𑄨𑄝𑄪 𑄦𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄝𑄪 𑄦𑄬 𑄛𑄬𑄇 𑄢𑄧𑄥𑄨 𑄢𑄧𑄥𑄨...
𑄥𑄬𑄖𑄨𑄦, 𑄥𑄪𑄥𑄨𑄖... 𑄛𑄨𑄛𑄪𑄣... 𑄖𑄧 𑄇𑄦𑄴 𑄝𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄘𑄴 𑄦𑄬।

𑄃𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄴

𑄖𑄨𑄛𑄨𑄝𑄴𑄦𑄘𑄴 𑄦𑄝𑄬 𑄝𑄴𑄃𑄃𑄴𑄖𑄧 𑄝𑄴𑄃𑄛𑄖𑄪𑄦 𑄛𑄬𑄇𑄇𑄦𑄴 𑄥𑄪𑄦𑄬
𑄥𑄦𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄛𑄨 𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄴𑄡 𑄦𑄧𑄖𑄴। 𑄇𑄨𑄃𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄃𑄛𑄴; 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄪𑄦 𑄉𑄨𑄘𑄪𑄖𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄖𑄬
𑄥𑄦𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄛𑄨 𑄝𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄡𑄬𑄝𑄬 𑄃𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄨𑄦 𑄃𑄪 𑄥𑄨𑄛𑄴𑄦𑄬 𑄦𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄃𑄪𑄣𑄴
𑄛𑄬𑄃 𑄘𑄨𑄦𑄬 𑄇𑄴𑄞𑄪 𑄃𑄪 𑄖𑄧𑄝𑄬 𑄣𑄛𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄦𑄧 𑄝𑄴। 𑄝𑄴𑄉𑄛𑄦𑄬 𑄃𑄬 𑄃𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄨𑄦
𑄝𑄬 𑄥𑄪𑄦𑄴𑄉𑄴𑄇𑄴 𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄡।

𑄃𑄴𑄦𑄬 𑄃𑄴𑄦𑄬 𑄖𑄨𑄛𑄨𑄝𑄴𑄦𑄘𑄴 𑄝𑄛𑄬𑄖𑄬, 𑄉𑄧𑄡, 𑄥𑄦𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄛𑄨 𑄦𑄨𑄘𑄨𑄡
𑄥𑄨𑄖𑄴𑄉𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄛𑄴𑄦𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄥𑄪 𑄇𑄘 𑄇𑄴𑄉𑄴 𑄦𑄧 𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄬𑄦 𑄦𑄬𑄘𑄴 𑄦𑄧𑄡।
𑄃𑄴𑄦𑄬 𑄃𑄴𑄦𑄬 𑄝𑄴𑄙𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄇 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄧𑄚𑄴, 𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄴𑄡 𑄖𑄬 𑄥𑄦𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄛𑄨𑄬
𑄃𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄡𑄦 𑄇𑄘 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴। 𑄦𑄪𑄦𑄴 𑄃𑄪𑄖𑄴𑄉𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄖𑄬𑄃𑄉𑄪𑄦 𑄘𑄨𑄘 𑄇𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄘? 𑄃𑄴
𑄘𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄡 𑄛𑄬𑄇𑄪𑄝 𑄦𑄬।

𑄦! 𑄉𑄧𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄴𑄇, 𑄥𑄦𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄛𑄨 𑄃𑄴𑄦𑄦 𑄦𑄬 𑄦𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄞 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄘𑄨
𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄛𑄴 𑄝𑄴𑄢𑄨𑄥𑄨 𑄖𑄨𑄛𑄨𑄝𑄴𑄦𑄘𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄇 𑄛𑄪𑄇 𑄝𑄥𑄴। 𑄥𑄨𑄦𑄴 𑄛𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄡 𑄛𑄨𑄃 𑄛𑄨𑄃 𑄥𑄨𑄇
𑄇𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄦𑄬 𑄉𑄬𑄎𑄴𑄖𑄧 𑄉𑄬𑄘𑄬𑄥𑄨।

𑄛𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄦𑄘𑄨 𑄇𑄬 𑄇𑄬 𑄥𑄦𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄛𑄨 𑄃𑄝𑄬 𑄖𑄬 𑄦𑄧 𑄝𑄬𑄙𑄬।
𑄝𑄬... 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄦𑄬 𑄃𑄇𑄧 𑄖𑄨𑄛𑄨𑄝𑄴𑄦𑄘𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄣𑄧𑄉𑄬𑄣𑄴।
𑄥𑄦𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄛𑄨𑄬 𑄝𑄬𑄙𑄨𑄦𑄬 𑄖𑄨𑄛𑄨𑄝𑄴𑄦𑄘𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄴𑄦𑄦 𑄃𑄇𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄎𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄚𑄴
𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴। 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄧𑄦𑄬 𑄇𑄖𑄬 𑄘𑄛 𑄦𑄬𑄦𑄬 𑄝𑄥 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄛𑄧𑄚𑄴। 𑄃𑄴𑄦 𑄉𑄪𑄥𑄨𑄡𑄬
𑄛𑄪𑄝𑄴𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄝 𑄇𑄨𑄃𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄃𑄣𑄬 𑄃𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄧𑄦𑄦?

: 𑄇𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄡।

www.chakmalibrary.net

: 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄛𑄨 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄝𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄝𑄪𑄢𑄂 𑄝𑄨𑄉𑄨𑄣𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄖𑄨𑄛𑄨𑄝𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄳𑄢𑄬 𑄇𑄣𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄷 𑄖𑄨𑄛𑄨 𑄖𑄴 𑄖𑄬𑄠𑄴𑄉𑄪𑄚𑄴𑅁

: 𑄚 𑄇𑄨 𑄖𑄬𑄠𑄴𑅁

: 𑄃𑄮! 𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄧 𑄚𑄬? 𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄬 𑄆 𑄖𑄬𑄠𑄴𑄉𑄪𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄠𑄴 𑄖𑄬𑄃𑄬 𑄎𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄇𑄨𑄥𑄪 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄠𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑄥𑄪 𑄝𑄨𑄥𑄬 𑄎𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄚𑄴𑅁 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄠𑄴 𑄎𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄬𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄧𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄬𑄠𑄴 𑄢𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄴, 𑄝𑄨𑄥𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄖𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄚𑄝𑄨 𑄛𑄧𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑄠𑄴𑅁 𑄚𑄧𑄎𑄧𑄥𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄝𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄬 𑄦𑄨𑄘𑄨𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄛𑄧𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄬 𑄛𑄛𑄪𑄖𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑄠𑄴𑅁 𑄃𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄠𑄴-𑄝𑄨𑄥𑄬 𑄚𑄨𑄘𑄨𑄃𑄬 𑄇𑄨𑄖𑄴𑄠𑄴 𑄖𑄪 𑄗𑄬𑄃𑄬, 𑄛𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄠𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄖𑄴 𑄣𑄧𑄝𑄬 𑄣𑄧𑄝𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴, 𑄥𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄬𑄣𑄬-𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄪𑄖𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄘𑄨𑄝𑄧 𑄚𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄬𑄣𑄬-𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄪𑄖𑄧𑄣𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄘𑄨𑄝𑄧𑅁 𑄖𑄧𑄃𑄬 𑄃 𑄦𑄧𑄎𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑄃𑄬 𑄚𑄧𑄃𑄬 𑄢𑄧𑄎𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄃 𑄝𑄨𑄥𑄬 𑄎𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄬𑄚𑄴-𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄴 𑄗𑄧𑄠𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴𑅁 𑄆 𑄝𑄧𑄟𑄪𑄝𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄬 𑄃𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄣𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄥𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄚𑄧𑄛𑄨𑄚𑄬 𑄖 𑄖𑄬𑄠𑄴 𑄇𑄨 𑄝𑄴 𑄖𑄬𑄠𑄴 𑄇𑄨 𑄚𑄧𑄛𑄨 𑄚𑄬 𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄪𑄉𑄴, 𑄥𑄬 𑄖𑄬𑄠𑄴𑄉𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄢𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄝𑄧 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄪 𑄚𑄧𑄠𑄴, 𑄛𑄬𑄢𑄂 𑄛𑄪𑄣𑄬𑄎𑄴𑅁 𑄖𑄪 𑄇𑄪𑄣𑄴𑄝𑄴 𑄛𑄨𑄘𑄨 𑄦𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄖𑄨𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄇𑄬𑄘 𑄣𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄬, 𑄝𑄪-𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄇𑄴𑅁 𑄛𑄨𑄘𑄨 𑄦𑄨𑄠𑄬 𑄖𑄨𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄇𑄬𑄘 𑄣𑄧𑄖𑄴 𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄬𑅁

: 𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄨 𑄚𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄧 𑄃𑄪𑄉𑄨 𑄛𑄨𑄠𑄪𑄝𑄬? 𑄖𑄬𑄠𑄴𑄉𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄬𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄧 𑄘𑄧𑄖𑄨 𑄃𑄬?

: 𑄚 𑄇𑄨 𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄧 𑄃𑄪𑄉𑄨 𑄛𑄬𑄘? 𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄧 𑄃𑄪𑄉𑄨 𑄛𑄬𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄨 𑄚𑄧𑄘𑄨𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄴? 𑄛𑄬𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄧 𑄚𑄧𑄠𑄴, 𑄃𑄘𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄪𑄝𑄨𑄎𑄧𑄣𑄨𑄃𑄬 𑄃𑄬𑅁

: 𑄝𑄪 𑄥𑄬 𑄖𑄬𑄠𑄴𑄉𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄣𑄪𑄉𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄪 𑄚𑄧𑄠𑄴𑅁

: 𑄖𑄪 𑄣𑄪𑄉𑄴 𑄚𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄚𑄴 𑄣𑄪𑄉𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄎𑄴𑅁

: 𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄪𑄠𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄇𑄧 𑄛𑄬𑄝𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄨𑅁 𑄖𑄪 𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄃𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄴𑄠𑄴 𑄖𑄨𑄖𑄴𑄝𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄣𑄬? 𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄝𑄪𑄢𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄘 𑄇𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄛𑄨 𑄥𑄧𑄝𑄧𑄠𑄴 𑄎𑄬𑄢𑄴 𑄚𑄴 𑄗𑄧𑄠𑄴𑅁 𑄥𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄠𑄴𑄉𑄬 𑄚𑄨 𑄃𑄧𑄇𑄧𑄚𑄴-𑄘𑄨𑄠𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑅁 𑄃𑄘𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄥𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄘𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄬 𑄖𑄪 𑄝𑄧𑄃𑄬 𑄃𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄪𑄉𑄨 𑄘𑄨 𑄛𑄧𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄬?

: 𑄛𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄚 𑄝𑄪𑄠𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄉𑄧𑄘 𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄝𑄨𑄣𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄝𑄧 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄛𑄧𑄣𑄪𑄢𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄷𑅁 𑄢𑄧𑄥𑄨𑄇𑄴, 𑄦𑄨𑄠𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄚𑄨𑄘𑄨𑄃𑄬𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄉𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄠𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄃𑄬 𑄘 𑄉𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄝𑄧 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨 𑄛𑄧𑄖𑄪 𑄚𑄧𑄠𑄴𑅁

: 𑄖𑄬 𑄝𑄪 𑄖𑄧𑄃𑄬 𑄚𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄇𑄧𑄘 𑄇𑄨 𑄇𑄧𑄠𑄴𑄉𑄬?

: 𑄖𑄧𑄃𑄬 𑄚𑄧𑄃𑄬 𑄚𑄧𑄃𑄬 𑄖𑄬𑄠𑄴 𑄉𑄬 𑄘𑄪𑄎𑄧𑄢𑄴 𑄖𑄪 𑄇𑄪𑄣𑄴𑄝𑄬𑅁 𑄝𑄪 𑄖𑄧𑄃𑄬 𑄇𑄨 𑄚𑄧𑄃𑄬𑄠𑄴𑅁 𑄖𑄧𑄃𑄬 𑄇𑄨 𑄃𑄬𑄝𑄬𑄚𑄬 𑄇𑄨 𑄚𑄥 𑄘𑄨𑄚𑄬 𑄖𑄬𑄠𑄴 𑄝𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄉𑄴?

www.chakmalibrary.net

: 𑄃 𑄟! 𑄟𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄚 𑄇𑄧𑄠𑄴𑄉𑄬 𑄃𑄨।

: 𑄟𑄧𑄚 𑄃𑄨𑄖𑄨𑄖𑄮 𑄟𑄧𑄚 𑄃𑄨𑄉𑄨 𑄃𑄧𑄌𑄬 𑄖।

: 𑄖𑄨 𑄇𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄖𑄨𑄉𑄴 𑄇𑄬𑄝𑄬 𑄥𑄪𑄈𑄴, 𑄝𑄧𑄛𑄧 𑄇𑄬𑄇𑄬 𑄟𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄖𑄨 𑄃𑄨𑄣𑄬 𑄥𑄨𑄢𑄴𑄈𑄧𑄣𑄴 𑄃𑄮𑄌𑄧 𑄉𑄧𑄢𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄉𑄴…

: [illegible]

𑄃 𑄉𑄖𑄴𑄣𑄬 𑄖 𑄎𑄉𑄘𑄧𑄇𑄬 𑄛𑄬𑄘𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄘𑄴।

: 𑄖𑄴 𑄖𑄪 𑄃 𑄉𑄖𑄴𑄝 𑄎𑄧𑄚𑄴। 𑄃𑄬𑄝𑄬 𑄘𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄉𑄬 𑄘𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄉𑄬।

𑄖𑄧𑄙𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄃𑄴𑄖𑄴𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄃 𑄘𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄎𑄨𑄘𑄨𑄇𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄎𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄡𑄧𑄃𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄃𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄘𑄨 𑄥𑄧𑄃𑄴 𑄇𑄨𑄡𑄴 𑄃 𑄘𑄧𑄃𑄴𑄃𑄴, 𑄖𑄬 𑄇𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄡𑄧𑄃𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄇𑄬। 𑄥𑄧𑄃𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄘𑄨 𑄇𑄧𑄣𑄴, 𑄥𑄧𑄣𑄬 𑄝𑄧𑄡𑄪𑄖𑄧𑄃𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄨 𑄃 𑄉𑄖𑄴𑄝 𑄎𑄧𑄚𑄴। 𑄡𑄧𑄇𑄬 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄝 𑄡 𑄃 𑄉𑄖𑄴𑄘 𑄘𑄧𑄃𑄴𑄖 𑄘𑄨𑄣𑄪𑄉𑄴। 𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄬, 𑄖𑄬𑄃𑄬𑄉𑄧𑄃𑄴 𑄡𑄬𑄖𑄧𑄖 𑄃 𑄘𑄨𑄇𑄬, 𑄖𑄧𑄙𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄃𑄴𑄖𑄴𑄧𑄇𑄬 𑄛𑄨𑄃𑄴 𑄘𑄨𑄇𑄬 𑄙𑄨𑄘𑄨 𑄃𑄥 𑄘𑄧𑄣𑄴। 𑄙𑄨𑄘𑄨 𑄃𑄬𑄖𑄬 𑄥𑄧𑄃𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄘𑄨 𑄎𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄃𑄧𑄇𑄴 𑄘𑄪𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄖𑄴 𑄉𑄖𑄴𑄣𑄴 𑄃 𑄉𑄖𑄴𑄘𑄴 𑄢𑄧𑄣𑄨𑄇𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄙𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄃𑄴𑄖𑄴 𑄃 𑄝𑄬𑄇𑄨𑄣𑄴। 𑄦𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄇𑄴𑄝𑄛𑄧𑄃𑄴 𑄃𑄬𑄃𑄬 𑄃𑄇𑄧𑄃𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄉𑄴𑄃𑄴, 𑄢𑄧𑄣𑄨𑄇𑄴 𑄖𑄪𑄣𑄴, 𑄘𑄨𑄇𑄪𑄣𑄴, 𑄛𑄨𑄝𑄴𑄣𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄘𑄨𑄃𑄧𑄝𑄴 𑄝𑄨𑄃𑄴𑄃𑄴; 𑄖𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄦𑄪𑄃𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄃𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄘𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄃 𑄉𑄖𑄴𑄘𑄴 𑄝𑄬𑄇𑄨𑄇𑄴 𑄢𑄧𑄡𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄴 𑄢𑄧𑄡𑄧𑄇𑄴𑄇𑄴 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄨 𑄃𑄡𑄪𑄖𑄧𑄃𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄚𑄴𑄘𑄨 𑄖𑄧𑄙𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄃𑄴𑄖𑄴𑄧𑄇𑄬 𑄛𑄨𑄡𑄪𑄝 𑄉𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄘𑄧𑄣𑄴𑄣𑄧𑄇𑄪𑄃𑄴, 𑄇𑄬𑄝𑄬 𑄇𑄬𑄝𑄬 𑄇𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄃 𑄛𑄬𑄣𑄧𑄇𑄪𑄃𑄴। 𑄥𑄧𑄃𑄴𑄖𑄨𑄝𑄬𑄘𑄨𑄚𑄴 𑄃 𑄉𑄖𑄴𑄘𑄴𑄖 𑄣𑄪𑄉𑄬 𑄃𑄣𑄴 𑄖𑄪𑄚𑄴𑄖𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄉𑄎𑄨𑄃𑄴 𑄇𑄴𑄝𑄛𑄧𑄃𑄴 𑄎 𑄖𑄧𑄙𑄨𑄝𑄧𑄃𑄴𑄖𑄴𑄧𑄇𑄬 𑄣𑄴𑄇𑄬 𑄡𑄪𑄘𑄴𑄘𑄴 𑄘𑄨𑄃𑄧𑄚𑄴 𑄖𑄧𑄝𑄴𑄡 𑄖𑄪𑄣𑄴 𑄥𑄧𑄘𑄴𑄃𑄴।

—: 𑄥𑄧𑄟𑄴𑄛𑄴𑄖 :—

www.chakmalibrary.net

www.chakmalibrary.net

𑄥𑄧𑄖𑄴𑄖𑄳𑄢 𑄇𑄧𑄟𑄣𑄴 𑄌𑄋𑄴𑄟

𑄥𑄧𑄁𑄇𑄢𑄴 𑄟𑄧𑄝𑄴𑄖𑄴

𑄝𑄨𑄇𑄥𑄴 𑄥𑄟𑄇𑄢𑄴 𑄛𑄢𑄨𑄥𑄘𑄴 𑄥𑄨𑄖𑄣𑄴𑄌

𑄃𑄉𑄢𑄴𑄖𑄣, 𑄖𑄳𑄢𑄨𑄛𑄪𑄢

www.chakmalibrary.net

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ISBN 984343644 X
9 789843 436443
Price : 200.00 Taka Only